

LEGION



NEW VETERANS' MEMORIAL PARK - BRIDGEWATER, NS

The Royal Canadian Legion
NOVA SCOTIA / NUNAVUT COMMAND

**WAR SERVICE
RECOGNITION BOOKLET**



The Public Service Alliance of Canada would like to salute our Veterans, in this, the Year of the Veteran. Sixty years ago, your valiant contributions to democracy secured the freedoms we cherish today.

The PSAC stands committed to protecting the rights of Veterans who work as Commissionaires. We will work with you to unionize your workplace, negotiate livable contracts and provide professional representation.

Today, we are proud of your past, and stand committed to protecting your future.

Thank you for your indispensable service to this country.



www.psac-afpc.com | 1-877-449-8990



Congratulations to the Nova Scotia Nunavut Command

of

The Royal Canadian Legion

The Birches Nursing Home

RR#2 Musquodoboit
Harbour, N.S.
BOJ 2LO
(902) 889-3474
40 Beds + Respite

“Yours Today – Ours Tomorrow”

Musquodoboit Valley Home for Special Care (Braeside)

126 Higginsville Road
Middle Musquodoboit
N.S. BON 1XO
(902) 384-3007
28 Beds + respite

Duncan MacMillan Nursing Home Society

P.O. Box 68
Sheet Harbour, N.S.
BOJ 3BO
(902) 885-3631
25 Beds

“Adding Life to Years”

On behalf of the seniors living in care at the Birches, Braeside and Duncan MacMillan, their families, the Boards of Directors', Staff and Volunteers, we would like to recognize the men and women who make up the membership of our local Legions in Zone 15.

Each of these long term care facilities is supported by the generous programs and services actively pursued by the following branches:

58 Courcellette, Sheet Harbour

120 Four Harbours, Tangier

147 Valley, Upper Musquodoboit

161 Eastern Marine, Chezzetcook

The men and women of these branches provide services to Veterans and their families, in particular, Senior and Veterans Services focusing on health care, social activities, medical support and information.

Thank you to all the Veterans and their families for the sacrifices that you have made so that each and every generation coming after you enjoy a life lived in peace and freedom.

We will not forget.

President's Message



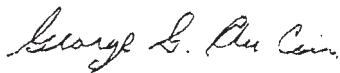
On behalf of Nova Scotia /Nunavut Command of The Royal Canadian Legion, I take this opportunity to thank all branches and individuals who have contributed material for publication in this War Service Recognition booklet.

We realize that much research was required, not to mention expense, in the reproduction of photographs of your friends and loved ones.

It is hoped that this booklet will serve to spark memories and maybe even assist in renewing old acquaintances among our Veterans and their families.

A copy of this publication will be distributed to all libraries and schools in Nova Scotia & Nunavut.

Yours in Comradeship,



George Aucoin
Command President

Thank you

Thank you

Thank you

Thank you

Thank you

Thank you

Compliments of
FABRICVILLE



Publisher's Message



It is an honor and privilege to have the opportunity to work with the members of The Royal Canadian Legion – Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command on the assembly of their first War Service Recognition Booklet. This publication recognizes the many brave men and women of Nova Scotia and Nunavut who have served our Country so valiantly in times of conflict.

The contributions to our society, made by our Veterans, are invaluable and should not be forgotten. It is important to continue to recognize their sacrifices, and acknowledge their accomplishments, through Remembrance Day ceremonies, Memorials, and now this War Service Recognition Booklet.

I look forward to continuing to assist Nova Scotia/Nunavut's Veterans, and The Royal Canadian Legion, Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command, in assembling future editions of their War Service Recognition Booklet.

I would like to thank the many members of the business community, as well as the many private citizens of Nova Scotia and Nunavut for their generous support for this unique community project. **Thank You!**

“Lest We Forget”

Respectfully,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Mark T. Fenety".

Mark T. Fenety
President
Fenety Marketing Services (Atlantic) Ltd.

SEAVIEW MANOR CORPORATION

275 South Street,
Glace Bay, NS
B1A 1W6

Tel 902-849-7300
Fax 902-849-7401



Seaview Manor Corporation, a fully accredited long term care facility supports the quality of life for Seniors in Nova Scotia.

Information is the key for Seniors to be able to participate successfully in today's rapidly changing environment.

Seaview Manor Corporation would like to express their sincere gratitude to our Veterans.

We will always remember the great sacrifices made.

Lest we forget.



Project Chairman's Message



Comrades, when our Commemorative History Booklet was published in May 2005, I mentioned in my message at that time, and I quote, *“Nova Scotia / Nunavut Command looks forward to the possible future production of a War Service Recognition Booklet.”*

This War Service Recognition Booklet you are holding represents the first of hopefully many publications in which we will celebrate and honor the lives and accomplishments of the Veterans of Nova Scotia and Nunavut.

I would like to thank all the Branches who took the time and effort to research and submit the photographs and short biographies included in this edition in memory of our Veterans and their Comrades.

I would also like to thank Fenety Marketing for their expertise in the production of these booklets and congratulate all of you, the members of The Royal Canadian Legion, for your dedication and commitment to **Remembrance**. We look forward to our 2nd Service Recognition edition in the fall of 2006.

In Comradeship,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Steve Wessel".

Steve Wessel
Project Chairman

THANK YOU.

Scotiabank would like to take this opportunity to recognize the many brave service people from Nova Scotia, and Nunavut and other all great parts of Canada for their outstanding contributions and dedication to serving our Country.

We acknowledge 2005 to be “**Year of the Veteran**” and thank you for allowing us to be a part of such an important and memorable event.



To find a Scotiabank nearest you, log on to www.scotiabank.com or call 1-800-4-SCOTIA (1-800-472-6842)

Life. Money. Balance both.™

™ Trademarks of The Bank of Nova Scotia.



Box 538, Chapel Island, Nova Scotia B0E 3B0 Phone: 535-3317 Fax: 535-3004

Chapel Island First Nation Honour Role
WW1 WW2 Korean Vietnam Peace Time
Volunteers in Canadian and United States Armed Services

Edward Johnson
James Bernard
Joseph Vincent
Virginia Simms
(Johnson)
Barbara Johnson
Peter Paul Marshall
Peter Marshall
John Basque
Angus Marshall
John Battiste
Noel Doucette
Lindsay Marshall

Gary Lameman
Arthur Julian
John Marshall
James Marshall
Roddie Johnson
Wilfred J. Prosper
Wilfred D. Prosper
Joseph Prosper
Daniel Stevens
William Bernard
Charlie Francis
Raymond Stevens

Sma'knis - Soldier-Warrior
Wjit ta'n teli ikatmn kmitkinu - For Protecting our Country,
Ankotmnej mu awanta' Sultinenu - Lest We Forget,

Brought to you by the Chapel
Island First Nation
Chief Wilbert Marshall
Councillors

Helen Doyle
Kenneth Basque
Arthur Johnson

Russell Marshall
Ellery Levesque





ADAMS, Blanchard

WWII

Blanchard was born in Shag Harbour, NS in 1920. He enlisted with the militia and was transferred to the Army Artillery Unit in 1940. He served in Canada, United Kingdom, Italy, and Northwest Europe. He was discharged in 1945. He is a member of Cape Sable Branch #148.

Submitted by Cape Sable Branch #148.

ADAMS, Guy

WWII

Guy was born in Smith's Cove, Digby County, NS. He served in the Grenadier Guard, 22nd Armoured Regiment CAOS from 1941-45.

Submitted by Bear River Branch #022.



ADAMS, Harlan D.

WWII

Harlan was born in Steam Mill, NS and has lived there all his life. He joined the Army in 1942, serving until 1946. He was with the 8th Canadian Light Anti-Aircraft Division. He has belonged to The Legion in the past.

Submitted by Kings Branch #006.

ALLEN, Cecil Arthur

WWII

Cecil was born on September 7, 1926. Despite several attempts to join the military following the outbreak of war in 1939, Cecil finally made it into the Army Reserves when he turned 15. He was 18 before he was able to sign up for regular service with the Pictou Highlanders, but his desire of seeing overseas duty was left unfulfilled. Cecil was ready to go, and they were ready to ship him out just as the war ended. He now resides in Truro and is a member of Colchester, N.S. Branch #026 Truro.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026.



ALLEN, Glen Lorraine

WWII

Glen was born in May 1923 in Melanson, NS. He joined the Canadian Army in 1943. He served with the Royal Hamilton Light Infantry in the United Kingdom and Northwest Europe. In 1944, he was wounded and captured, being held as a Prisoner of War for six months. He returned to Canada in 1945, and worked for Kings County School Board as an Industrial Arts teacher for twenty-nine years. Glen passed away on December 12, 1999.

Submitted by Lumsden Branch #074.

HONOURING THOSE WHO SERVED



**For information on upcoming Halifax events contact
ccf@nfsi.ca 902-468-1330 or www.ConvoyCup.com
for details on past Canadian, International Convoy Cup Events,
Convoy Cup Merchandise or on the Convoy Cup Foundation**



LEST WE FORGET



Members of Halifax Regional Council take time to remember and honour the brave service people of Nova Scotia and Nunavut who have served our Country so well in the past three major World Conflicts (WW1, WW2, and the Korean War). We salute the men and women who served our Country during wartime so that we may live in peace.

HRM Call Centre 490-4000



ALLENBACK, Paul E.

WWII KOREA

Paul was born in Blockhouse, NS in 1926 and had been stationed all over Europe, until retiring and returning to Mahone Bay, NS in 1997. Paul was in the Canadian Army from 1944-46. He rejoined in 1951 and went to Korea with the Canadian Artillery and again retired in 1976 from the Canadian Forces. He then worked as a Civilian for the Canadian Forces for twenty years in various departments. Paul joined Branch #049, Mahone Bay and is an active member.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049.

ANDREWS, Ernest Eugene

WWII

Ernest was born in Port Morien, NS on March 15, 1915, the son of Harry and Margaret (Smith) Andrews. He was a Gunner in the Army from 1942 to 1943, serving in Halifax. He was discharged for medical reasons. Ernest married Clara MacQueen of Port Morien. Ernest passed away on October 15, 1974.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.



ANDREWS, Herbert "Herbie"

WWII

Herbie was born on July 9, 1906, the son of John and Sarah Jane (MacDonald) Andrews. He was a member of the Army Provost Corps (Military Police) during the Second World War. Herbie married Ethel MacLeod. Herbie passed away on February 19, 1982

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

ANDREWS, Kenneth Alonzo

WWII

Kenneth was born in Port Morien, NS on September 21, 1922, the son of John and Sarah Jane (MacDonald) Andrews. He entered the Royal Canadian Air Force in 1942 and was discharged in 1945. He attended flying school in St. Eugene, P.Q., and he trained as an air traffic controller in Trenton. He spent most of his time in that trade in Whitehorse, Yukon. He is married to Elizabeth Smith. Kenneth spent many years as a community activist, including several years as a county councillor. He is a Life Member of The Royal Canadian Legion, Branch #055.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.



ANDREWS, Roderick James "Roddie"

WWII

Roddie was born on March 20, 1913, the son of John and Sarah Jane (MacDonald) Andrews. He served in the Army Provost Corps with the Military Police from late 1941 to 1943, while stationed in New Glasgow. He married Allura Jardine of Florence. Roddie was an avid sportsman and fought in several amateur boxing matches while in the army. For many years, he was the owner, trainer and driver of many well-known race horses, such as Purple Valley and Prairie Pete. Roddie passed away on April 8, 1989.

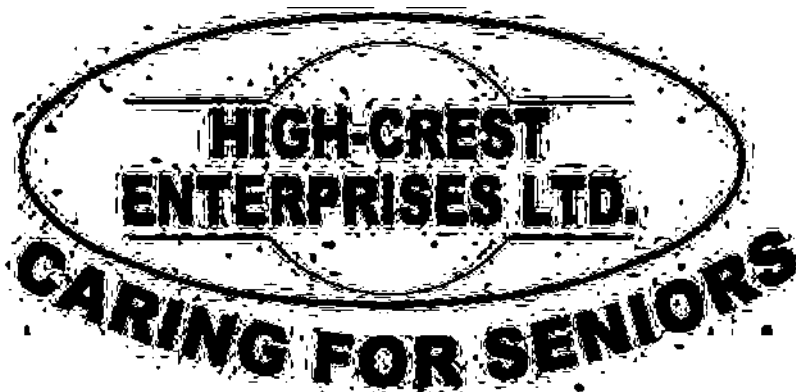
Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

Halterm and its employees proudly salute those who have bravely and selflessly served their country and their community in times of conflict and peace.



Halterm Limited

Halterm Limited
Container Terminal Operators Since 1969
P. O. Box 1057
Halifax, N.S.
(902) 421-1778



Nursing Homes

High-Crest Sherbrooke - 1 902 522 2147

High-Crest Springhill - 1 902 597 2797

Residential Care Facilities

High-Crest Place - 1 902 755 9559

High-Crest Home New Glasgow - 1 902 752 3461

Highland-Crest Home - 1 902 863 3855

www.high-crest.com



ANDREWS, Stanley R.

WWII

Stanley was born on December 19, 1917, the son of Harry and Margaret (Smith) Andrews. He served in the Canadian Army, in the North Shore Regiment "A" Company in New Brunswick from 1942-1945. He served in Canada, Scotland, England and Continental Europe. He was wounded at the D-Day landing on Juno Beach on June 6, 1944. He spent many months in the hospital in England before returning in the winter of 1945. Among his medals were the France Star and the Germany Star 1939-1945. Stanley passed away in 1967 at the age of 50.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

ANDREWS, Wilfred

WWII

Wilfred was born in Port Morien, NS on October 4, 1915, the son of John and Sara Jane (MacDonald) Andrews. He enlisted in July 1941, and graduated as sergeant air gunner from MacDonald Training School, MacDonald, Manitoba, in November 1942. Early in 1943, Wilfred proceeded overseas and engaged in several operational flights over enemy territory. He attained the rank of Flight Sergeant and was attached to the Royal Air Force as a member of a Halifax bomber crew. On a bombing raid over Hamburg, in June 25, 1943, his plane did not return from enemy action and he was reported missing. On August 19, 1946, Flight Sergeant Andrews was posthumously awarded the Operational Wings of the Royal Canadian Air Force "in recognition of gallant service in action against the enemy." He was the first native of Port Morien to die on active service in World War II. He is commemorated on the Runnymede Memorial at Englefield Green, near Egham. *Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.*



AUCOIN, Al

KOREA

Al was born in New Waterford, Nova Scotia and now lives in Sydney, NS. He was a member of the Queen's Own Rifles in 1953 when the official cease-fire was declared to end the Korean War. He, along with others from his regiment, and members of the Black Watch, replaced the soldiers of the Princess Patricia's and the Royal Canadian Regiment who were rotated back to Canada. As a member of the United Nations 25th Infantry Brigade, Al served between North and South Korea along the 38th Parallel. He and his fellow soldiers performed the duties now associated with peacekeepers although such a designation did not become factual until much later. Al returned from his Korean duty in May 1955. Al is a life member of The Royal Canadian Legion and now serves Branch #012 in Sydney as the Sgt. at Arms. *Submitted by Sydney Branch #012.*

BALCOM, Malcolm Sr. C.

WWII

Mac was born on February 5, 1917 at Kingston, NS. He joined the Canadian Army in 1943 and served in Canada, the UK and Europe. He returned home in 1945, farmed for 20 years in Melvern Square and moved to Middleton where he resided until his death in 1997. He was a Past President of Middleton Branch #001.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001.



BALCOM, Norah P.

WWII

Norah was born in Spa Springs, NS on January 19, 1921. She enlisted in the Canadian Womens Army Corps in 1943, Intelligence Branch, and served in Canada and the UK, until 1945. She returned to Canada and now resides in Middleton.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001.

A legacy of service

ING Insurance is proud to salute the thousands of Royal Canadian Legion Volunteers that have served our country in war and peace.



Protecting your world



Canada's International
Food Company



***McCain Foods Limited...
Growing Worldwide***



BALCOMB, Fred I.

WWII

Fred was born on March 29, 1921 in Clementsport, N.S. He enlisted in the Canadian Army Signal Corps in 1942 and served in the UK, Sicily, Italy, France, Belgium and Holland, returning to Canada on December 31, 1945. He now resides in Middleton, N.S. Fred joined the Legion over 60 years ago and is a Past President and Life Member of Middleton Branch #001.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001.

BALL, Wilson F.

WWII

Wilson was born in Toronto, Ontario and grew up there. He moved to Nova Scotia after the war. He fought with the Lincoln and Welland Regiment in Belgium, and was wounded in combat at Bergen op Zoom. He passed away in 2001.

Submitted by Kings Branch #006.



BARR, Paul Joseph

WWII

Paul was born in Kingston, Ontario. He joined the Navy and retired as a CPO2. During the war, his tour of duty took him to Korea. He received KVSM and NATO Peace Keeping medals and CD and Clasp. Paul belongs to Calais Branch #162.

Submitted by Calais Branch #162.

BARRASS, George Roland

WWII

Roland was born on April 4, 1919. He served with the Canadian Army from 1940-1954 in the Pay Corp. While his hope was to be shipped overseas to participate in the war activity in Europe, the Army decided to use his accounting talents closer to home. Roland resides in Truro where a great part of his life centres around his church.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026.



BARRETT, Harold "Jake"

KOREA

Harold was born in Bear River, NS. He served in the Royal Canadian Regiment in Korea from 1951-53, then joined the First Canadian Guards and transferred to the Black Watch Regiment in 1954, where he served until 1970 when they disbanded. While with the Black Watch, he served in Germany from 1962-65, Cyprus in 1966, and took part in the Tattoo in 1967. When the Black Watch disbanded, he served with the second battalion Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. In 1967, he was posted to CFB Cornwallis and retired in 1976.

Submitted by Bear River Branch #022.

For all your **Mobility** and **Homecare Needs**

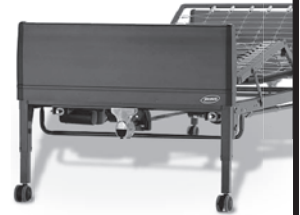
[CBED22]



[Zoom HMV]



[9000XT
Wheelchair]



MEDchair®

the home medical equipment specialists

Halifax - 7037 Mumford Road
(902) 484-2002 or 1-800-262-2269

Sydney - 1151 Grand Lake Road
(902) 539-2050 or 1-866-268-2050



Langille Athletic Centre *Fitness for Everyone!*

Thank you
Royal Canadian Legion Veterans

“LEST WE FORGET”

NSAC Host of

- Legion Leadership Training Camp
- Truro Jr. A Bearcat Training Facility
- Kids Discovery Camps



**Nova Scotia
Agricultural
College**

NSAC. Science Applied to Life.

www.nsac.ca





BARTLETT, Gerald W.

WWII

Gerald was born on July 2, 1922 in Terence Bay, NS. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force in March of 1943. He was posted at Botwood, NL. He was discharged in December 1945. He married Marian Redden and had ten children.

Submitted by Atlantic Branch #153.

BARTLETT, James Eldon

WWII

James served in the Royal Canadian Air Force Marine Section. Most of his time was spent at sea aboard the "O.K. Service" and other ships. He made many trips to Northern Newfoundland and Iceland. He was discharged shortly after the war ended. James was an active member of The Royal Canadian Legion Branch #153 until his death in 1991.

Submitted by Atlantic Branch #153.



BAUDOUX, Everett (Shan) Large

WWII

Everett was born on January 14, 1919 in Stellarton, NS. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force on March 13, 1939. He served with 233rd Bomber R.A.F. Everett was the first Canadian to attend and graduate from the Empire Test Pilots School at R.A.F. Boscombe Down, Wiltshire, England. This was the world's first Test Pilots School, now in its 64th year. Everett was one of ten pilots selected from the Royal Air Force to attend the first full twelve-month course in March 1944. When graduating in 1945, he became the first formally qualified Canadian Experimental Test Pilot. For his service to the armed forces, Everett was awarded the 1939-45 Star, Atlantic Star, France and Germany Star with Clasp, Africa Star, Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, and War Medal C. D. with Clasp. *Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028.*

BENNETT, Hedley "Dick"

WWII

Hedley was born in July 1921 in Saskatchewan. He joined The Royal Canadian Navy in October 1940 and was sent to train in Esquimalt, B.C. From November 1940 to 1945, he patrolled the Atlantic for German U-Boats. During his second trip to Murmansk, Russia, the war ended and his R.C.N. Ship found itself facing fourteen German U-Boats flying capitulation flags. He remained a member of the R.C.N. until his retirement from the force in 1965. He worked for O'Connor Cleaning Services, retiring as company manager in 1981. He is a 34-year member of the Legion. *Submitted by Fairview Branch #142.*



BEREZOWSKI, Steven

WWII

Steve was born in 1919 at Janow Corners, Saskatchewan. He served in the military from 1940 to 1946 as a Dispatch Rider. Steve was stationed in West Sussex, Uckfield, Sicily and Italy. He now resides in Truro where he is a member of Colchester, N.S. Branch #26.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026.



The QEII Foundation Supports the Camp Hill Veterans' Memorial Garden



Lest We Forget

**Honour a loved one at the
Camp Hill Veterans' Memorial
Garden to celebrate the
Year of the Veteran.**

For more information, call Annette Lowe
at the QEII Foundation 473-7932

Or visit our web site at
www.qe2foundation.ca



RKO STEEL LIMITED

- Supplier & Fabricator of All Structural & Misc Metals
- Welding of Steel and Aluminum to CWB Standards
W47.1, W47.2
- Quality Assurance
ISO 9002 Certified - 2000
- 24 Hour Service • AISC Certified

468-1322

www.rkosteel.com Fax: 468-6870

85 MacDonald Avenue

Dartmouth, N.S.

B3B 1T8



BERG, Lawrence S.

WWII

Lawrence was born in Amherst, N.S. in 1922 and lived most of his adult life around the Lunenburg County area in N.S. Lawrence joined the Royal 22nd in the Canadian Army in 1943 and served in England, Belgium, and parts of Germany and when the war ended in 1945 he was in Holland. He is still a member of Branch #049, Mahone Bay, N.S. and enjoys his wife, Betty, and retirement.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049.

BILLARD, Wilbert Gordon

WWII

Wilbert was born in June 1923 into a family of nine brothers and three sisters. He enlisted in the army in January 1943 and landed in France in July 1944, where he was part of The Liberation Of Caen and The Battle of Falaise Gap. Moving from France to Belgium, Holland and then into Germany, where he remained as part of the Occupation Forces until his return to Halifax and his discharge in July 1946. He went to work at the Halifax Shipyard until his retirement in 1983. He is a 47-year member of the Legion.

Submitted by Fairview Branch #142.



BLISS, Osborne Lloyd

WWII

Osborne was born on April 6, 1915. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force on March 24, 1941 at Halifax, NS. He joined the #35 R.A.F. at Gravelly, Hunts, on August 13, 1942. The Squadron bombed a variety of targets in Germany and occupied France with some of the raids in daylight. His tour of duty included Canada, United Kingdom and Europe. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, Aircrew Europe Star, Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, and War Medal. Osborne was killed in action on August 24, 1943. He is buried at Berlin War Cemetery, Charlottenburg, Germany.

Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028.

BOIDUK, Walter V.

WWII

Walter was born in 1922 in Tartonovichz, Poland. He immigrated to Canada and settled in New Glasgow, NS. He served convoy duty with the Canadian Navy.

Submission "Unknown."



BONNELL, William Joseph

WWII

William was born in Port Morien, NS in 1913. His parents were Abe and Mary (Conway) Bonnell. He served in the Canadian Army. William passed away in 1976.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

**TD Canada Trust
is proud to support
Our Veterans and
Nova Scotia Legions.**

TD Canada Trust is working together with Our Veterans and Nova Scotia Legions. It's just part of our commitment to making our communities better.

Karen MacDonald, Manager
Customer Service

TD Canada Trust
136 Victoria Street
P.O. Box 38
Amherst, Nova Scotia B4H 3Y6
T: 902 667 5143 Ext. 248 F: 902 667 8560



Capital Health

Camp Hill Veterans' Memorial Building
5955 Veterans' Memorial Lane
Halifax, NS
B3H 2E1

*A community valuing
veterans by improving
quality of life.*



BOUCHIE, Vincent Anthony

WWII

Vincent served the Canadian Army with the Cape Breton Highlanders. He served in Canada, England, France, Belgium, Holland, Italy, and Germany from 1941 to 1945. He received eight medals and returned home to Mulgrave. He and his wife raised three daughters and three sons.

Submitted by Cambrai Branch #037.

BOURQUE, John Peter

WWII

John was born in Sluice Point, Yarmouth County, NS on December 8, 1909. He served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment from 1940-45 in England, France, Belgium, Holland and Italy. He was discharged on September 22, 1944. He was awarded the 1939-43 Star, the Italy Star, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal, the France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, Medal of Remembrance – Liberation of Holland. John passed away on April 24, 2005.

Submitted by Yarmouth Branch #061.



BOUTILIER (HOLT), Isabel L.

WWII

Isabel was born on December 31, 1926 in Port Morien, NS. She was the daughter of George H. Boutilier and Maude E. (MacLeod) Boutilier. She was a corporal and was part of the Bombing and Gunnery School and No. 6 Repair Depot. She married William Holt.

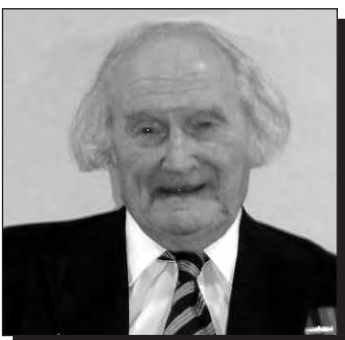
Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

BOUTILIER (YOUNG), Kathleen

WWII

Kathleen was born in Swindon, England on April 27, 1921, the daughter of Daniel and Florence Young. Private Boutilier served as an orderly and first class cook in the Auxiliary Territorial Service which became the Women's Royal Army Corps. She was stationed in England from September 16, 1939 to 1945. She married Howard (Buddy) Boutilier and currently resides in Donkin. She is an active member of The Royal Canadian Legion Ladies Auxiliary Branch #005.

Submitted by Donkin Branch #005.



BOUTILIER, Charles "Boots"

WWII

Boots joined the military at the outbreak of World War II and joined up with the 1st Anti-Aircraft Sq. Due to injuries, he was discharged. He managed to join the Navy in 1946 as a Dental Technician. He is a member of the Kingston Legion Branch #098.

Submitted by Kingston Branch #098.

*Without your
sacrifice, where
would we be?*



We salute you in this, the Year of the Veteran.

Central

Don't settle for second best when
it comes to your first priority.



Trusted workmanship, quality glass
and adhesives have made us Canada's
favourite choice since 1983. Because
we know a properly installed
windshield goes a long way to
ensuring your family's safety.



Bridgewater	543-6855	Pubnico	762-3299
Dartmouth	468-8201	Sackville	864-4644
Halifax	455-0494	Sydney	564-6141
Kentville	679-1213	Windsor	798-5759
Port Hawkesbury	625-1830	Yarmouth	742-6911

www.appleautoglass.com



BOUTILIER, Chester Carlyle

WWII

Carlyle was the son of Louis and Lillian (Murphy) Boutilier. He was born on November 9, 1917. He served in the RCAF in the supply trade in Montreal, Camp Borden, and Angus, Ontario, enlisting in 1942 and attaining the rank of sergeant. During the war, he was a guard in Montreal. He was discharged in 1945. He later re-entered the RCAF after the war and served until 1968. Carlyle passed away on February 15, 1990 in Angus, Ontario.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

BOUTILIER, George Elmer

WWII

George was born in Port Morien, NS on May 30, 1915, the son of Louis and Lillian (Murphy) Boutilier. He enlisted in the Army in 1942 and was discharged in 1946. He was a member of the Black Watch Regiment, which served in Holland, France and Germany. He took part in the liberation of Holland in 1945. Elmer received the 1939-45 Star, the France and Germany Star, and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. He worked all of his life as a miner but he was known in the village as the unofficial barber. George passed away on December 23, 1995.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.



BOUTILIER, Gilbert

WWII

Gilbert was born on July 30, 1922, the son of Louis and Lillian (Murphy) Boutilier. He served in the Navy from 1940 to 1945. He worked on a ship transporting the first troops to England. He served in Canada, Newfoundland, England, and Gaspé. He is married to Joyce Carabin and they live in Glace Bay, NS.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

BOUTILIER, Henry R.

WWII

Henry was born on December 1, 1908 in Big Glace Bay, NS. He was the son of James and Christy (MacQueen) Boutilier. He was a private in the Cape Breton Highlanders from 1940-1944, serving in Canada. After the war, he was a coal miner in Caledonia No. 20, until his retirement. He was married to Katherine Neilson. Henry passed away in 1985.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.



BOUTILIER, Howard "Buddy" James MacLeod

WWII

Buddy was born on June 19, 1921, the son of George H. and Maude E. (MacLeod) Boutilier. He served in the Canadian Army during the Second World War, from 1942 to 1945. Sergeant Boutilier was a member of the 1st Canadian Airborne Regiment and served overseas in France and England. He married Kathleen Young. Buddy passed away on February 24, 1981.

Submitted by Donkin Branch #005.



The Chignecto-Central Regional School Board proudly supports
The Royal Canadian Legion - Nova Scotia / Nunavut Command.

We will always remember.



Proud
to Salute
Those
who
Served.





BOUTILIER, John Roderick Welrose

WWII

John was born on October 12, 1912 in Big Glace Bay, NS. He was the son of James and Christy (MacQueen) Boutilier. He was a private in the Royal Canadian Regiment and North Nova Scotia Regiment. He served from 1939-1945 in North Africa, Italy, and Sicily. He was wounded in Italy in 1940. Under intense fire, he found a church in which he hid, and was saved by the resident priest. John returned home and worked in No. 4 Caledonia mine until an accident in 1950, which forced his retirement. John passed away in October 1992.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

BOUTILIER, Louis Sandford "Sam"

WWII

Sam was born on July 25, 1913, son of Louis and Lillian (Murphy) Boutilier. He was a member of the Merchant Navy from 1941 to 1942. He enlisted in the Army in 1942 and served overseas as a signalman with the Royal Canadian Corps Signals serving in Italy, Holland and France. He was awarded several medals: the France and Germany Star, the Italy Star and the Holland Medal. After the war, he became a fisherman and worked on the lake boats. He married Beatrice McEnery. Sam passed away on October 9, 2001.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.



BOUTILIER, Wellington Edward "Duke"

WWII

Duke was born in Glace Bay, NS on December 22, 1901, the son of James and Christine Boutilier. The family resided in Port Morien for several years. Duke was a Gunner and served in the Artillery from 1942 to 1945, stationed in England. He received several war medals. He returned to Port Caledonia in 1945 and worked in the mines until his retirement. Duke was married to Stella MacLeod, who died in 1936, and later Ivy Walker from England. Duke passed away in September 1988.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

BOWDEN, Wilfred B.

WWII

Wilfred was born in Toronto, Ontario in 1924. At age 18, he joined the Army in 1942. He was sent to Orilla for Basics, then to Camp Borden for advanced training. He was sent to Halifax and put on a ship, Andes, and put out in the Basin. He served with the Duke of York Royal Canadian Hussars 7th Division from 1942 to 1945. He toured England, France, Holland and Germany until the end of the War. He came home to Canada on QEII, went to Westmount Montreal, then back to Toronto. He was a gunner and driver of a Bren gun. In 1977 he moved to Halifax.

Submitted by Calais Branch #162.



BOYLES, Benjamin

WWII

Benny was born in Boyles Point, NS, and currently resides there. Benny served with the 1st Canadian Assault Troop, The Ontario Tank Regiment, and The Canadian Army Tank Brigade from 1941 to 1945. Benny saw duty in Italy, Africa, Belgium and Germany. Benny has been an active member of Branch #029 since 1958.

Submitted by Trenton Branch #029.



Is a proud supporter of The Legion and the Men and Women who fought and died for our freedom.

P.O. Box 516
14 Calkin Drive
Kentville, Nova Scotia
Canada B4N 3X3
Tel: 902.679.4701
Fax: 902.678.4223
email: inquiry@applevalleyfoods.com

BRETON PETROLEUM LTD.

(902) 625-2900
(877) 684-0178 toll free
28 Paint Street
Port Hawkesbury, NS
B9A 3J8



More Than Just Security

Commissionaires Nova Scotia now provides:

- Passport Photos
Fingerprinting
Photo IDs

For more information, call 429-0682.

Now Hiring

qualified individuals with previous CF, RCMP, police, fire, Coast Guard or other emergency services experience, or siblings, spouses or children of a serving or former members of the CF, RCMP or Commissionaires

For more information, call 429-8101 ext 222 or 221.



There are a lot of ways to quit smoking.



The question is... What's right for you?

Call us to learn about your options.

smokers' HELPLINE
CANADIAN CANCER SOCIETY

1-877-513-5333

Smokers' Helpline is funded through a financial contribution from the Tobacco Control Program - Prevention, Cessation and Education, Health Canada.



BRENNAN, George Thomas

WWII

George enlisted for active duty at No. 6 District Depot, New Glasgow, N.S. on April 6, 1942. He served in Canada, United Kingdom and Continental Europe. He received the Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp, 1939-1945 Star, France & Germany Star and Liberation of Holland. He was discharged from active duty on February 15, 1946 and returned to Mulgrave.

Submitted by Cambrai Branch #037.

BROWN, Alpheus Franklyn

WWII

Alpheus was born at Upper Port La Tour, NS on February 2, 1922.. He enlisted at Halifax, N.S. in 1940 with the Princess Louise Fusiliers and served overseas with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders. He served in England and France and was taken prisoner at the Falasis Gap in 1944. He was later released by the Free French Underground. He lived in North Sydney, N.S. after the war, until his death on April 21, 1987.

Submitted by Cape Sable Branch #148.



BROWN, Donald K.

WWII

Donald was born in Bear River, NS. He joined the Army in 1941 and was sent to Scotland with the Forestry Corp. He joined the RCOC in 1943, and in 1944 he was sent to France, Holland, Belgium and Germany. He returned to Canada in 1945 as was released in 1946.

Submitted by Bear River Branch #022.

BROWN, Donald R.

WWII

Don was born at Bear River, N.S. in 1923. He joined the Canadian Army Forestry Corps in 1941, and transferred to the Ordnance Corps in 1943, serving in France, Belgium, Germany and Holland. He returned home in 1945, and joined the U.S.A.F. from 1950 to 1954. Don is now residing at the V.A.C. unit in Middleton, and is a sixty-year member of Bear River Branch #022 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Bear River Branch #022.



BROWN, Walter Earl

WWII

Earl served with the Halifax Rifles, and was transferred to the Service Corp, Embarkment Unit from 1942-47. His tour of duty included Iceland, Newfoundland, Holland, Belgium, and Scotland. He currently resides in Prospect Bay, NS, and is a member of The Royal Canadian Legion Branch #153, White's Lake.

Submitted by Atlantic Branch #153.

Are you a retired DND employee?*

* Retirees must be in receipt of a DND pension.



We invite you to take advantage of CANEX programs and services! Visit one of our locations or call us for details!

For information: (902) 721-8332

- **Home Heating Oil Program**
- **No Interest Credit Plan**
- **Club Xtra Loyalty Card**
- **The Personal Insurance**
- **Navy Roots® Clothing**

Serving those who serve. **CANEX**



Cape Breton-Victoria

Regional School Board

Lifelong Learning – Developing Our Full Potential

MAIN OFFICE
275 George Street, Sydney, NS B1P 1J7
Tel: (902) 564-8293
Fax: 564-0123 (Educational)
Fax: 562-6814 (Business)

Website: www.cbv.ednet.ns.ca

CLARE
Mutual
Insurance Company

*Belliveau Cove
Digby Co., N.S.
B0W 1J0*

*Bus: 902-837-4597
Toll Free: 1-877-818-0887
Fax: 902-837-7745
www.claremutual.com*

*Clare Mutual is pleased to help
support the veterans.*

PLEASANT VALLEY
PURE SPRINGS

Premium Bottled Water

- Price
 - Quality
 - Commitment
- Proudly Canadian*

CLEARCHOICE
WATER SHOP

Introductory offer!
Yearly Water Cooler Rental
\$4.17 per month

1-800-268-8669
Toll Free
www.puresprings.ca



00227614



BUCHANAN, Harvey

WWII

Harvey was born on March 16, 1914. He joined the Army in 1941 at age 27. He served with the Canadian Provost Corp. (Military Police). He served in Central Europe, Canada, United Kingdom, France, Germany, England, Central Mediterranean area, and Italy. He was awarded the Central Europe Star (1939-45), Italy Star, France-Germany Star, Defence Medal, and the Canadian Voluntary Service Medal and Clasp. He was discharged from the Army in 1946.

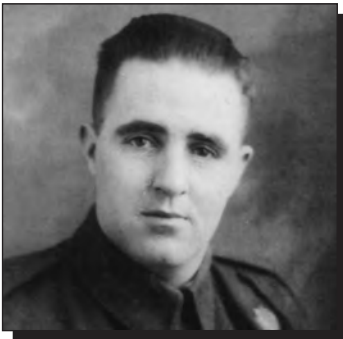
Submitted by Donkin Branch #005.

BUCKLER, Donald K.

WWII

Donald was born in Bear River, NS. He enlisted with the Royal Canadian Air Force in 1942 and was sent overseas in 1943. In March, 1944, his Halifax Bomber was shot down over Stuttgart, Germany and he was a POW for the next 13 months. He was released from the service in 1945.

Submitted by Bear River Branch #022.



BUCKLER, Gerald A.

WWII

Gerald was born in Bear River, NS. He joined the Army in September 1942, and was a driver and Bren-gunner in the Royal Canadian Army Signal Corp. He served in France, Belgium, Holland and Germany, before returning home in 1946.

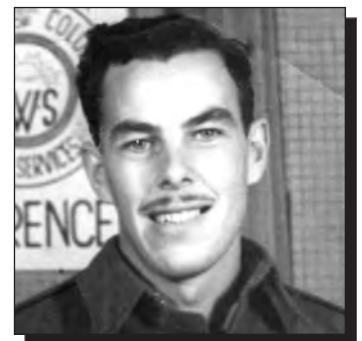
Submitted by Bear River Branch #022.

BURKE, Christian

WWII

Christian, son of Lawrence and Alice (Nearing) Burke, was born in Port Morien, NS on July 26, 1922. He joined the Army as a mechanic in the spring of 1942 and was discharged in 1946. Private Burke served overseas in Italy and Holland. While in Italy, he met his brother, Private Gerald Burke, and wrote a letter home telling their parents of the meeting. Christian passed away on January 31, 1979.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.



BURKE, Gerald P. "Gerry"

WWII

Gerry was born on January 17, 1917, the son of Lawrence and Alice (Nearing) Burke. He enlisted in the Army on July 21, 1941 and attained the rank of private. He worked as a craftsman, mechanic, and pipefitter until his discharge in 1945. He served in Italy, France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, and England. He received the Italy Star, the France and Germany Star and the Holland Medal. He married Evelyn (Norris) Burke. He was a Life Member of The Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 60, Burlington, Ontario. Gerry passed away on December 24, 2002.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.



J'inscris mon enfant au
Conseil scolaire acadien provincial

Le mandat du CSAP est d'offrir une éducation en français langue première, reconnue pour son excellence.

Les élèves inscrits dans les écoles du CSAP bénéficient du dynamisme d'un conseil scolaire novateur et ont accès à un équipement et à des installations à la fine pointe de la technologie, notamment à des salles de vidéoconférence des plus modernes pour l'enseignement à distance.

Les principes d'enseignement du CSAP reposent sur la pédagogie qui promeut la responsabilité de l'élève tout en assurant un encadrement pédagogique solide.

Au CSAP, l'atteinte des résultats d'apprentissage s'articule principalement autour des sept domaines suivants : la langue et la culture françaises, l'expression artistique, le civisme, la communication, le développement personnel, la résolution de problèmes et les compétences en technologie.

BUREAUX ADMINISTRATIFS :

Siège social et bureau de la région Sud-Ouest:
C.P. 360, Meteghan, N.-É. B0W 2J0
Téléphone : 902-645-5530 Télécopieur : 902-645-5531
SANS FRAIS en N.-É. : 1-888-533-2727

Région centrale
199, avenue du Portage, Dartmouth, N.-É. B2X 3T4
Téléphone : 902-433-7045 Télécopieur : 902-433-7044

Région Nord-Est
C.P. 2500, Arichat, N.-É. B0E 1A0
Téléphone : 902-226-5230 Télécopieur : 902-226-5231

Visitez notre Site Web à l'adresse suivante :
<http://csap.ednet.ns.ca>

Vous y trouverez une gamme de renseignements sur le fonctionnement du CSAP.

At Cumberland Home Health Care Center, we are committed to assisting our clients in maintaining a healthy, independent lifestyle.

**MAIN STREET
SPRINGHILL**

PHARMASAVE

**Cumberland
Home Health Care Center**

(Division of Ross Anderson Pharmacy Ltd)

Ph: 902-597-8626

Ph: 1-866-717-7700

Fax: 902-597-8628

www.pharmasavespringhill.com

- ☞ **REPAIR AND
INSTALLATION
SERVICE**
- ☞ **RENTALS**
- ☞ **DELIVERY**



**D. C. HUSKINS
& SONS
TRUCKING LTD.**

BARRINGTON, N.S. B0W 1E0

(902) 637-2436

Fax: (902) 637-1744

Hauling Lobsters & Fresh Fish

Arthur Huskins
President

Cessil Huskins
Vice-President

Best Wishes



**Deep Brook /
Waldec Lions
Club**

**Box 117 Deep Brook, NS
B0S 1J0**

(902) 638-3343



BURKE, James Benedict "Jimmy"

WWII

Jimmy was born on March 31, 1920 in Glace Bay, NS. He was the son of Lawrence and Alice (Nearing) Burke. He was a private in the army. James served in Canada and Aldershot, N.S. He was married to Frances MacDonald. She died in 1972, and he later married Violet Ashe. He was a past president of Branch #055 of The Royal Canadian Legion, Port Morien. Jimmy passed away on May 12, 1993 at the age of 73.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

BURKE, John

WWII

John was born in Truro in 1926. He lied about his age and enlisted in October 1941 at the age of 15. When D-Day rolled around in June, 1944, Burke was in the thick of things and was among the first Canadians to make it ashore in Normandy. John served overseas with the Canadian Infantry until 1945. He still resides in Truro and presently serves as the Service Officer at Colchester, N.S. Branch #026.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026.



BURKE, Phillip

KOREA

Phillip was born in August 1932 in Halifax, N.S. he enlisted in the army in January 1950, and was attached to the 2nd Battalion Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry and left for Korea in November 1950. He was involved in the battle at Kapyoung River at hill #677 in April 1951, where his unit was awarded the "Presidential Citation" from then-President of the U.S., President Harry S. Truman. He left Korea in 1952, but remained with the Canadian Forces until his retirement in 1975. He is a 50-year member of the Legion.

Submitted by Fairview Branch #142.

BUTLER, Joseph "Fizz"

KOREA

Joseph was born in Halifax on May 17, 1929. He joined the Nelson Sea Cadet Corps at age 14 and stayed there for 5 years. He became the company Gunnery Instructor (GI). At age 19, he joined the R.C.N. and stayed there for 25 years. In that time, he sailed many ships. He also went to the Korea War Zone. He retired as Chief Petty Officer C2FC. Joseph is a member of Calais Branch #162.

Submitted by Calais Branch #162.



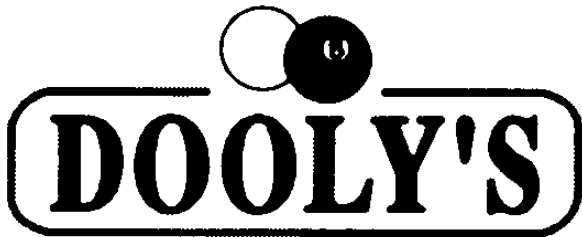
BUTTS, Ronald Freeman "Ronnie"

WWII

Ronnie was born in Port Morien, NS on June 13, 1923, the son of Joseph and Marion (Fraze) Butts. He served as a private in the North Nova Scotia Highlanders from January 26, 1943 until May 11, 1946, in Italy, France, and England. Among his medals were the France and Germany Star, the Italy Star, the Holland Medal, and the Normandy Medal. He landed on the beach in Normandy on D-Day, and was wounded a few days later. He was discharged in 1946 because of medical reasons. Ronnie passed away on June 5, 2004.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

**STRENGTH IS NOT A
MEASURE OF THE BODY
BUT OF THE SPIRIT**



good times, good friends

143 GERRISH ST WINDSOR NS
(902) 798-0124 fax 798-0224

EAST SIDE FISHERIES LTD.

Telephone N.S. (902) 762-2170
Fax: (902) 762-2666
Email: eastsidefish@klis.com

Main Office:
Lower East Pubnico, N.S.
B0W 2A0

SEAFOOD DEALER

HERMAN LEBLANC
TERRY LEBLANC

Forrest's Convenience

& Video Stores



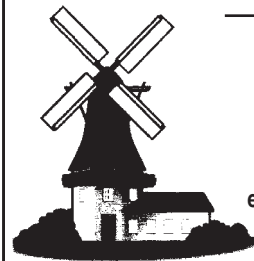
#11 William Street
North Sydney, N.S.

William St. Dairy 794-4385
Pierce St. Dairy 794-8866
Bras D'or Conv. 736-2121

Fundy Compost Incorporated

- Organic Waste Solutions
- Products of Quality Compost
- Soil Fertility Experts

**IN MEMORY OF
THOSE WHO SERVED.**



1332 Pleasant Valley Rd.
Brookfield, NS B0N 1C0

Tel: (902) 673-3020
Fax: (902) 673-2552
email: fundycompost@ns.sympatico.ca



BYERS, Murray E.

WWII

Murray was born on November 13, 1921 in Lunenburg, N.S. He enlisted in the RCNVR in 1941 and served in the North Atlantic on Corvettes until 1945. He returned to Canada in 1945 for discharge. Murray now resides in Middleton, NS and is a 23-year member of Middleton Branch #001

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001.

CALDWELL, John Aubrey

WWII

John was born in Dominion, NS on March 6, 1917, the son of John and Sadie (MacDonald) Caldwell. He served as corporal in the Royal Canadian Signal Corps from 1939 to 1945. He served in Vancouver, and mainly western Canada. Among his medals are the Volunteer Star and Clasp and War Medal (1939-1945). He and his wife Marguerite live in the Mira area, NS.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.



CAMERON, Archibald MacPherson

WWII

Archie was born on May 7, 1914 in Scotch Hill, Pictou County, NS. He enlisted on June 5, 1939 with the Royal Canadian Air Force. He was posted to #10 Squadron, Gander, NL in August 1941. In 1942, he served at #10 Squadron at Dartmouth, NS. He would later return to Gander, remaining there until April 1944. The squadron was disbanded at Torbay, NL on August 15, 1945. His tour of duty included Canada, Newfoundland and the Atlantic.

Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028.

CAMPBELL, Katherine Mary "Katie"

WWII

Katie was born in Port Morien, NS on June 27, 1909, the daughter of Dan and Maggie (Smith) Campbell. She served as a cook in the Army during the Second World War from 1943 to 1945. She served in Halifax and Ontario. Katie passed away on May 27, 1989.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.



CARMICHAEL, Thomas Henry

WWI

Tom was born on January 10, 1875 in Cambridge, Hants County, NS. He joined the Canadian Army on April 17, 1917. He passed away on April 10, 1962. He is buried in Robie Street Cemetery, Truro, Cumberland County, NS. He shares a headstone in the Hamilton Lot #414-2.

Submitted by Hants County Branch #009.

GRANT'S RVS & TRUCKS

3082 HIGHWAY 201 TUPPERVILLE
RR#3 BRIDGETOWN, NOVA SCOTIA
B0S 1C0

PHONE: 902-665-2438 902-665-5078
902-526-0771(CELL)
902-665-4140

FAX: 902-665-2083

EMAIL: grantsrvs@ns.sympatico.ca

WARRANTIES AND FINACING AVAILABLE

WE LOCATE SPECIFIC MODELS

LICENSED MECHANIC

BODY WORK

*Dedicated to the memory of our family who
served in the war:*

Arch Grant *Charlie Grant*

Bill Grant *Angus Grant*

Frank Grant *Perce Grant*



Jean-Claude Savoie

Président

251, Route 180
Saint-Quentin, N.-B.
Canada E8A 2K9

Tél.: 506.235.2228

Fax: 506.235.3200

Email:

jeanclaude.savoie@groupe savoie.com

HERITAGE MEMORIALS LTD.

The finest in memorial craftsmanship



Offices and Displays

Halifax

1143 Bedford Hwy.
835-8757

New Glasgow

635 E. River Rd.
752-4022

Truro

282 Willow St.
893-8317

New Minas

8777 Commercial St.
681-1836

**TO CONTACT YOUR LOCAL
REPRESENTATIVE**

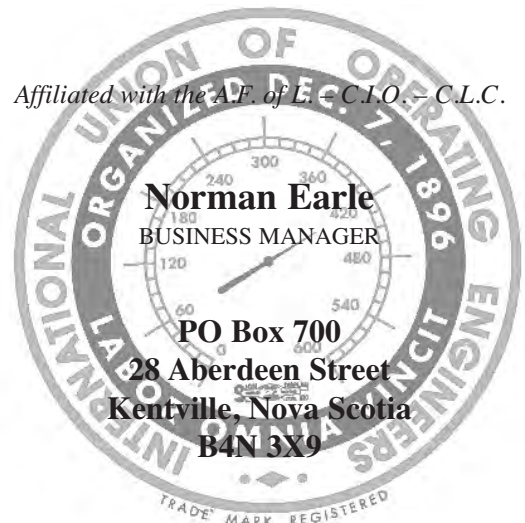
Call toll-free 1-800-565-5032

heritagememorials.com

International Union of Operating Engineers

Local 968 & 968B

Affiliated with the A.F. of L. - C.I.O. - C.L.C.



Norman Earle
BUSINESS MANAGER

PO Box 700
28 Aberdeen Street
Kentville, Nova Scotia
B4N 3X9

Phone: (902) 678-9950

Toll Free: 1-866-661-9950

Fax: (902) 678-1838

Email: iuoe@ns.sympatico.ca



CARRIGAN, Daniel Maxwell

WWII

Max was born on June 22, 1919 in Westville, NS. He enlisted in the R.C.I.C. on June 4, 1940 with the West Nova Scotia Regiment 3rd Brigade. He joined the Pictou Highlanders in 1940. Max arrived in the United Kingdom in May 1942. He disembarked Sicily on November 8, 1943. He was promoted to Lance Corporal on December 6, 1944. He was killed in action on December 16, 1944 at age 25. He is buried at Coriano Ridge War Cemetery in Italy, Lot X-A-6. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, Defence Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, and War Medal.

Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028.

CARROLL, Martin J.

WWII

Marty Carroll was born in Sydney, NS in 1924. He served in Canada and the United Kingdom during the war. He was honourably discharged in 1945 and returned to Sydney, Nova Scotia where he worked in the steel industry until his retirement in 1985. Marty has been a member of Branch #012 Legion for the past 53 years.

Submitted by Sydney Branch #012.



CARTER, Lawrence "Nick"

WWII

Nick served the Canadian Army with Anti-Aircraft artillery in Britain.

Submitted by Cambrai Branch #037.

CHIASSON, Daniel "Danny"

KOREA

Danny was born in New Waterford, NS and in 1946, when his father returned from the war, the family moved to Cheticamp, NS. In 1953, he enrolled in the Canadian Army. He served in Korea from 1953 to 1954, Debert, NS, Camp Gagetown, Indo China, North and South Vietnam and in Cambodia as a mail clerk and courier. He served in West Germany from 1967 to 1970, and saw service in Mileau, France as a translator for the British Forces undergoing training in preparation for Belfast, Ireland. He also saw service with 5ROALC Valcartier, Quebec and with the Airborne from 1976 to 1980 and later became the Chief Instructor at the French School in Gagetown from where he retired. Danny has been a member of The Royal Canadian Legion for more than 33 years.

Submitted by Sydney Branch #012.



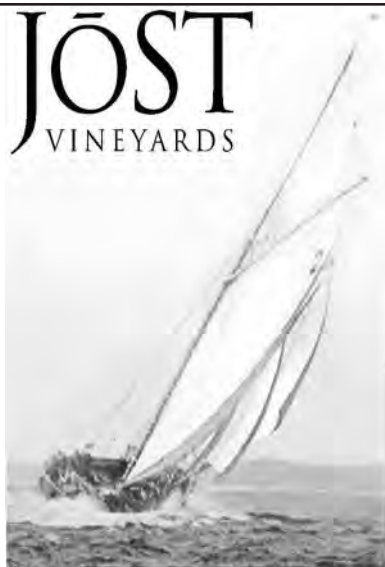
CHRISTISON, James

WWII

Jim was born in Pictou Landing, NS in 1923 and has resided in Trenton since 1965. Jim served with the Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve from 1941 to 1945 on the British Destroyer HMS Vanquisher, The HMCS Baddeck, Sault St-Marie and the Ottawa. Jim saw active duty in the Mediterranean, North Africa, the Pacific and the North Atlantic. Jim has been a member of Branch #29 since 1983, and previously, in 1946, was a member of the Century Branch #100 in Pictou Landing.

Submitted by Trenton Branch #029.

JOST
VINEYARDS



**NOVA SCOTIA
WINE**

**AWARD WINNING
TASTE**

MALAGASH, NOVA SCOTIA

1-800-565-4567

BRUCE S. OLAND

President

Lindwood Holdings

Keith Hall
P.O. Box 2066
Halifax, Nova Scotia
B3J 2Z1

Tel. (902) 429-6530

**MacLEOD
GROUP**

MacLeod Group Inc. is a Nova Scotia company founded in 1980. Headquarters in Antigonish, the company operates Community Continuing Care Centres (Nursing Homes) at several locations throughout the province.

DID YOU KNOW?

- MacLeod Group employs more than 495 Nova Scotians
- MacLeod Group is one of the largest owner / operator developers of Continuing Care Centres in the province.
- MacLeod Group Homes offer comprehensive programs and services, from personal care to pastoral care, with highly trained and caring staff.
- MacLeod Group Senior Management serve on a variety of provincial and local committees to improve senior's care in the province.

*"MacLeod Group –
A Commitment to Quality Care,
Through Sound Business Management"*



Maple Hill Manor

Quality of Life is Our Goal

**700 King Street
New Waterford, Nova Scotia
B1H 3Z5**

**Tel: (902) 862-6495
Fax: (902) 862-9294**



CLARKE, Cecil

WWII

Cecil was born on March 1, 1918. He enlisted with the Merchant Marines in January of 1940. He served in England, the Middle East, West Africa, South Africa, Egypt, Cyria and Port Maricious. Cecil joined the Royal Canadian Navy on August 3rd, 1942. He served in Sydney, Halifax, Newfoundland, Liverpool, Great Yarmouth, Buckson and Belgium. He was discharged on August 24th, 1945. Cecil passed away on October 24, 1990.

Submitted by Donkin Branch #005.

CLARKE, Norman Augustus

WWII

Norman was born in Dominion No. 6 (now called Donkin) on June 1, 1916. At age 17, he began work in the coal mines. He enlisted with the armed forces in 1942 at Yarmouth, NS. He served with the Novies and was stationed in Aldershot, NS and British Columbia before going overseas in 1943. He was stationed in the United Kingdom and returned to Canada in the fall of 1944. He was stationed in Sydney, NS in the medical corp and with Dr. H. Sutherland from fall of 1944 to December 1945. He was discharged to civilian life on December 14, 1945. He earned the Defence Medal, and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and clasp. He was an active member of The Royal Canadian Legion Branch #005 Donkin. Norman passed away on May 1, 1991. *Submitted by Donkin Branch #005.*



CLASSON, Charles

WWII

Charles Classon served in the Royal Air Force during WWII as a tail gunner and was lucky enough to survive. After the war he emigrated to Canada and joined the RCAF until retiring in Summerside PEI.

Submitted by Centennial Branch #160.

CLASSON, John Wilson

WWI

John Wilson Classon served in WWI in the British Expeditionary Forces and was killed in 1914.

Submitted by Centennial Branch #160.



CLEMENTS, Frank

WWII

Frank served in England with the Cape Breton Highlanders during the Second World War.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

MECO CONSTRUCTION LTD.

~ GENERAL CONTRACTORS ~

- New Homes
- Renovations & Additions
- Windows • Doors
- Siding • Roofs
- Kitchens • Bathrooms
- Hardwood Floors



Gary Chant

FREE ESTIMATES

**ALL WORK
GUARANTEED**

Telephone:
849-0617

Proud to support our Veterans.

MICMAC BEVERAGE ROOM & GRILL

217 Waverley Road
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia

Telephone:

(902) 434-7600



The Municipality of the
District of Chester
is proud to support the
War Service Recognition Booklet
in honour of our Veterans

“Lest We Forget”

My Secrets Lingerie

Quality ladies intimate apparel
**NEVER BUY A
POOR FITTING BRA AGAIN**

*Specializing in
undergarments and sleepwear*

145 Archimedes St.
New Glasgow, NS

752-6700

Mon.-Sat. 9:30-5:00

**My Secrets Lingerie thanks all the
brave men and women who fought for
our freedom.**



CLEMENTS, Gordon S.

WWII

Gordon was born in 1915, the son of Charles E. and Ellen (White) Clements. He served in the Merchant Marine between 1940 and 1945, then switched to the Navy and served on the HMCS Hamilton. He served in Newfoundland and Halifax during the war. He entered the Army in 1950 and in 1951 was part of the Carlton-York Regiment in New Brunswick, where he served as a cook. He was married to Annie MacNeil from New Aberdeen, NS. Gordon passed away on March 12, 1984.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

CLEMENTS, Percy Eldon "Hank"

WWII

Hank was born in Port Morien, NS on November 28, 1917, the son of Charles and Ellen (White) Clements. He served both in the Merchant Marine and in the Army. He served for a brief time in the Merchant Marine as a fireman aboard the SS Corabelle in 1939. He enlisted in the Canadian Army in 1942 and served until 1945. He was a sapper in the Royal Canadian Engineers. He served in England and the Virgin Islands while in the Merchant Marine, and in Halifax and Newfoundland with the Army. Three brothers and his father also served on the SS Corabelle. He is married to Kathleen Budge. After the war, he worked at construction. He is a member of The Royal Canadian Legion Branch #055.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.



COCHRANE, Alfred James "Duff"

WWII

Alfred was born in Birch Grove, NS on October 5, 1912. He was the son of Michael and Mary Agnes (Doyle) Cochrane. Alfred served in the Royal Canadian Army during the Second World War. He married Suzanne (Van de Weyer) Pieard, of France. Alfred passed away on March 22, 1992 and is buried at Forest Haven Memorial Gardens.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

COCHRANE, Bernard Charles "Bernie"

WWII

Bernie was born in Port Morien, NS on January 16, 1915, the son of Michael and Mary Agnes (Doyle) Cochrane. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Army on December 29, 1943. Corporal Cochrane was a member of the North Nova Scotia Highlanders until his discharge on May 10, 1946. He served in the United Kingdom and Continental Europe. Among his medals were the France and Germany Star, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, and War Medal (1939-1945). He was married to Eunice Timmons of Port Morien. He was a member of The Royal Canadian Legion, Branch #055, Port Morien, and served as its bartender until his death. Bernie passed away on July 19, 1962 and is buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Black Brook, Port Morien.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.



COCHRANE, Francis Edison

WWII

Francis was born on August 13, 1916, the son of Michael and Mary Agnes (Doyle) Cochrane. He served with the Royal Canadian Army in Africa and Italy. He held the Italy Star. Francis married Martha Gallant from Little Lorraine. Francis passed away on September 24, 1971 and is buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Black Brook, Port Morien.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

Greetings From
Darrell Dexter & NDP Caucus



New Democratic Party Opposition Office

Suite 1001, Centennial Building
1660 Hollis Street
Halifax, N.S.
B3J 1V7

Phone: 902-424-4134
Fax: 902-424-0504
Toll Free: 1-888-247-0448
Web: www.ndpcaucus.ns.ca
E-mail: ndpcaucus@gov.ns.ca



**Radian
Communication Services
Corporation**

128 Truro Heights Rd.
P.O. Box 1468
Truro, NS, Canada B2N 5V2
Telephone 1 902 893 3043
Facsimile 1 902 893 1618
www.radiancorp.com



Carla Benjamin
Pharmacist/Owner

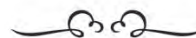
Oxford Pharmasave Health Centre
5208 Main Street, P.O. Box 289
Oxford, Nova Scotia B0M 1P0

phone (902) 447-3700
facsimile (902) 447-2880

Rodd

HOTELS & RESORTS

Experience true maritime hospitality at its finest. With something for everyone for every season, you will discover why we are the preferred place to stay in Atlantic Canada with 13 hotels and resorts throughout Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.



1-800-565-RODD (7633)
www.rodd-hotels.ca • rodds@rodd-hotels.ca



COCHRANE, Harold “Hal”

WWII

Harold was born on October 30, 1906 in Port Morien, NS. He was the son of Seymour and Emma (Donovan) Cochrane. He served as a corporal overseas in Scotland. He also served in the Reserve Army. He was married to Sheila (Meehan) Cochrane.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

COCHRANE, John Redmond

WWII

John was born in Port Morien, NS on August 17, 1917, the son of Seymour and Emma (Donovan) Cochrane. During the Second World War, he served as a private with the Cape Breton Highlanders. He married Mary Amelia Hawley. John passed away on June 9, 1986.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.



COCHRANE, Michael Earl

WWII

Earl was born in Port Morien, NS on September 7, 1921, the son of Michael and Mary Agnes (Doyle) Cochrane. He served as a Gunner in the 2nd Anti-tank Regiment, 108th Battery, No. 3 gun. Earl sailed to France on the Ocean Vision, landing in Normandy the day after D-Day. He was in Cologne, Germany when the war ended. Before his death on May 4, 2004, Earl proudly received the Medal of Remembrance for the liberation of Holland. Other medals he received include the France and Germany Star and the Normandy Medal.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

COCHRANE, Patrick

WWII

Patrick was born in Port Morien, NS on March 17, 1905, the son of Seymour and Emma (Donovan) Cochrane. He served in the Canadian Army during the Second World War. Patrick passed away on November 5, 1984.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.



COGSWELL, Nelson Alexander (photo unavailable)

WWI

Nelson was born in 1896 in Cape Breton, N.S. He joined the Army and served with The Canadian Engineers in France. He was wounded and gassed during battles and was evacuated to England to recover. His family was informed he had been killed in action and believed it true until his return to Nova Scotia in 1918. He enlisted again in 1943 but was rejected. Two of his daughters, Marjorie and Melinda served Canada during WWII. Nelson passed away in 1965.

Submitted by Family.



We will never forget their courage.



With 75 locations in Atlantic Canada,
we're there where you need us.

Live well with

PHARMASAVE

www.pharmasave.com

RUSSELL WHITE LUMBER LTD.



Kennetcook
Hants County, Nova Scotia

(902) 362-2829

Fax: (902) 362-2159

**We Buy Studwood and
Standing Timber**



S. ALLEN & SONS

Fire Restoration General Contractors Ltd.

P.O. Box 976
New Glasgow, N.S. B2H 5K7

*Restorers of Fire, Oil, Wind, Water and Smoke
Damage, Odor Removal, New Construction and
Renovations.*

24 Hour Emergency Service

Stephen Allen

CEO/Owner

Bus. 755-3473 Res. 755-2139

Fax 752-0838

Baxter

A Maritime Tradition
Proudly Made in Nova Scotia





COMER, John Edward

WWII

John was born in Donkin, NS in 1922. He joined the Cape Breton Highlanders at age 19. He served overseas in Holland in 1941. He was injured with a broken elbow in Holland and had to have a plate put in it. He was Honourably discharged due to injury January 2, 1945. John passed away in 1979.

Submitted by Donkin Branch #005.

CONNELL, Everett H.

WWII

Everett was born at Middleton, NS, on November 7, 1922. He joined the Canadian Army in 1940 with the West Nova Scotia Regiment and went overseas in 1942, serving in the United Kingdom, Italy and Sicily. He returned to Canada in January 1946. He worked in the U.S. for numerous years and now resides in Nictaux, NS. He is a 48-year member of the American Legion.

Submitted by Family.



CONRAD, Spurgeon S.

WWII

Spurgeon was born at Broad Cove, Lunenburg County, N.S. in 1919. He joined the Army in 1942 and did his basic training in Yarmouth and advanced training at Petawawa, Ont. He was a Sergeant in the Royal Canadian Engineers. He went overseas in 1944, and served in England, France, Belgium and Holland. He returned to Halifax in December 1945 and was discharged in 1946. Spurgeon is a Life Member of The Royal Canadian Legion Branch #074, Wolfville.

Submitted by Lumsden Branch #074.

COUSINEAU, Draton J.

In 1950, DJ enlisted in the Armoured Corps with the Dragoons. He retired from the service in 1971. He is a member of the Kingston Legion Branch #098.

Submitted by Kingston Branch #098.



COX, Leland E.

WWII

Lee was born at Brooklyn, Annapolis Co., NS in 1923. He enlisted in December 1942 in the RCAF, trained at Lachine PQ, and spent 18 months at RCAF Stn. Goose Bay, then Greenwood, and Dartmouth. He was discharged in 1946. Lee now resides at Brooklyn and is a 50-year member and Past President of Middleton Branch #001.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001.

Scotia Nursing



Homes Limited

Scotia Nursing Home Ltd., a member of the Stevens Group of Companies, is a privately owned family business with a 40-year commitment to the delivery of quality health care services with a personal touch. Scotia is a 51-bed facility located in beautiful countryside 15 km from Lower Sackville. We have 49 nursing care beds, 1 respite bed and 1 adult protection bed, all of which offer services to residents requiring Level II nursing care. Scotia embraces a broad definition of care that recognizes the strengths and abilities of individuals and families. We care for the whole person including their physical, emotional, spiritual and cognitive health. For this reason our mission is:

Celebrating the freedom and uniqueness of each individual while ministering to their spirit, mind and body

At Scotia our values are integrated into all of our daily activities and provide a guide for all of our actions and decisions. We believe in:

- Creating an environment of understanding, trust and integrity
- Respecting the dignity and privacy of each individual
- Promoting the health and well-being of residents and staff
- Providing high quality, holistic care that values the uniqueness of each individual

Admission to Scotia occurs through the Department of Health's Single Entry Access system (SEA) at 1-800-225-7225. If Scotia is your home of choice you should make SEA aware of this when you call.

We welcome families, visitors and volunteers to visit our facility and are happy to provide tours to families considering placing a loved one in a nursing home.

Call the experts.

As a Scotia McLeod branch in the community, we're dedicated to creating personalized financial solutions and quality advice.

We can put your needs first, apply a systematic advisory process and conduct regular reviews. For financial peace of mind, call the experts.

We take a more complete look at your life for a more complete financial strategy.

- Financial Advice
- Protection
- Investments
- Estate Planning

ScotiaMcLeod
877-244-5970
7 Inglis Place 2nd Floor
Truro NS B2N 4B5



™ Trademark used under authorization and control of The Bank of Nova Scotia. ScotiaMcLeod is a division of ScotiaCapital Inc., Member CIPF

SHANNEX

Caring for People.

Year of the Veteran 2005

*Many have sacrificed
so we could live in peace.
We honor you on this day
as our pride will never cease.*

**With admiration and respect,
Thank you**

1-877-SHANNEX
Enhanced Care and Retirement Living
Sydney, Truro, Halifax, & Moncton
www.Shannex.com
www.ParklandEstates.com

POLICE SERVICES



AMBROSE J. HEIGHTON
CHIEF OF POLICE
TOWN OF STELLARTON

250 Foord St., P.O. Box 609
Stellarton, NS
B0K 1S0

(902) 752-6160 Office
(902) 752-4101 Fax

email: aheighton@town.stellarton.ns.ca
www.town.stellarton.ns.ca



COX, Roosevelt H.

WWII

Roosevelt was born in Nova Scotia. He served in The Royal Canadian Navy as supply assistant from 1944 to 1946. He served aboard H.M.C.S. Avalon, Newfoundland and H.M.C.S. Iroquois (destroyer) North Atlantic. He has been a member of the Branch of The Royal Canadian Legion 148, Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Co., N.S. for 50 years.

Submitted by Cape Sable Branch #148.

CRAIG, Doug

WWII

Doug was born and raised in Kentville, Nova Scotia. He served with the Royal Canadian Air Force from 1943 to 1945. After Basic Training in Quebec he went to England. In his two years of service, Craig flew a total of 30 missions over enemy territory. Following the war, he entered in a successful career in education before retiring in Truro.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026.



CRITTENDEN, Marvin K.

KOREA

Marvin was born in Mulgrave, NS in 1933. He enrolled in the Canadian Army Regular in 1951 and served in Korea from 1952 to 1953. Following his tour in Korea, he served at various locations in Canada, on UN Peacekeeping duties in Egypt and with NATO in West Germany. He retired from the army in 1977, and joined the Canadian Coast Guard until 1995. He moved to Sydney, NS in 1996. Marvin has been a member of The Legion since 1956 when he first joined Branch 37 in Mulgrave, and has been a member of Branch #012 Legion in Sydney since 1996.

Submitted by Sydney Branch #012.

CROFT, John E.

WWII

John was born at Clarksville, N.S. in 1922. He joined the Canadian Army, North Nova Scotia Regiment, in 1940, and served in the U.K., Italy, France, Belgium and Holland, returning to Canada in 1945. he now resides at the V.A.C. unit, in Middleton, and is a member of The Royal Canadian Legion Branch #009., Windsor.

Submitted by Hants County Branch #009.




CROSBY, Russel E.


WWII

Russ was born, raised and lived all of his life in Kentville, NS. He served with the West Novies from 1942 to 1946, fighting in Italy and Europe. He was a Life Member with MSM and Palm Leaf. He had 40 years of Legion service at the time of his death in 1991.

Submitted by Kings Branch #006.



Soldier to Soldier



The uniform insignia and the battle equipment may have been different, yet the reason for being there was the same. One soldier fought and sacrificed life and limb that peace may be protected and regained, the other soldier stood to bring a coffee, a writing pad, the essentials of hope and peace in the chaos of war. One soldier went to the front to face the worst of the worst, the other came as close as possible to serve those who served their country. With great admiration for those who fell, and for those who came back, The Salvation Army salutes and gives thanks for freedom gained at such a price. As an international movement The Salvation Army is honored to serve "Soldier To Soldier".

"We Remember"



Town of Port Hawkesbury

606 Reeves St.
Port Hawkesbury, NS
B9A 2R7

625-7890



We Remember

Insulation Solutions
www.truefoam.com



*Let us look after
your comfort!*

**Fuel Oil
Parts and Service
Diesel & Lubricants
Home Comfort Products**

468-7979




www.ultramar.ca



CROWELL, Donald N.

WWII

Donald was born on February 10, 1923 at Bear Point, Shelburne Co., N.S. and lived there all his adult life. He served in the Canadian Army from 1943-1946 in England, landed in France on D-Day, June 6, 1944 with the North Shore New Brunswick Regiment, served through into Germany. Donald is a member of The Royal Canadian Legion Branch #148, Clarks Harbour, N.S.

Submitted by Cape Sable Branch #148.

CROWELL, Freeland E.

WWII

Freeland was born on September 3, 1921 at Bear Point, Shelburne County, N.S. and lived there all his adult life. He served in The Canadian Army from 1941-1945 in Canada, U.K. Central Mediterranean Forces and North West Europe. Freeland was a member of The Royal Canadian Legion Branch #148 Clark's Harbour, N.S.

Submitted by Cape Sable Branch #148.



CROWELL, Roswell P.

WWII

Roswell, son of the late Freeland Sr. and Jennie (Shand) Crowell was born in Woods Harbour May 19, 1920. He spent most of his adult life in Bear Point and Barrington Passage, N.S. He served overseas during W.W.II with the West Nova Scotia from 1939-45, in U.K., North Africa, Sicily (invasion of 1943), Italy, France, Germany, Belgium and Holland. He was in Liberation of Holland 1945. He returned to Canada in August 1945. He is a member of The Royal Canadian Legion Branch #148, Clarks Harbour, N.S.

Submitted by Cape Sable Branch #148.

CUSACK, Francis A.

WWII

Frank was born on September 5, 1919. He began his military service at Yarmouth Clearing Depot on March 20, 1941, completing his Advanced Training as Rifleman. While on his tour of duty in Holland, he was subjected to mustard gas. He was awarded the France and Germany Star. He has been a permanent resident of Camp Hill Hospital since 1965-66.

Submitted by Family.



DANIELS, Harold L.

WWII

Harold was born at Lawrencetown (Annapolis County), NS in 1925 He joined the Canadian Army, PEI Light Horse Regiment in 1944 and served in the UK, Germany and Holland, returning to Canada in 1946. He now resides in Greenwood, NS. Harold is a 38-year member of Middleton Branch #001.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001.



*THE BADDECK VILLAGE
COMMISSION ASKS YOU
TO TAKE THE TIME TO
REMEMBER THOSE WHO
SACRIFICED SO MUCH
FOR US.*



**9209 Commercial St.
New Minas, NS**

**Phone 902-681-6972
Fax 902-681-0779**

Website: www.newminas.com



**WATERBURY NEWTON
Barristers & Solicitors**

469 Main Street
Kentville, NS
B4N 3V9
Tel: 678-3257
Fax: 678-7727

188 Commercial Street
Berwick, NS
B0P 1E0
Tel: 538-3168
Fax: 538-8680

mail@waterburynewton.ns.ca sturk@waterburynewton.ns.ca

A Full Service Law Firm



*Compliments of the
White Family
Funeral Home*

*Serving with dignity,
understanding & integrity*

Kentville, Nova Scotia

(902) 678-3339



*Cyril White and Greg White
Affiliate Members of
Kings Branch No. 6
Kentville, Nova Scotia*



DEARMAN, Clyde John

WWII

Clyde was born on February 2, 1914 in Woodville, Hants County, NS. He served the RCAC with the Princess Louise Fusiliers in the United Kingdom, Italy and Western Europe. Clyde passed away on December 21, 1969 in Waverley, NS.

Submitted by Hants County Branch #009.

DEGRUCHY, George William "Bill"

WWII

Bill was born in November 1915. He joined The Royal Canadian Navy in 1939 and was discharged in 1945. During the war, he had two ships torpedoed from under his feet and was on the HMCS Assiniboine when she rammed and sunk a German U-Boat in 1942. After the war, he worked in The Halifax Dockyard until his retirement in 1979. He is a 45-year Legion member.

Submitted by Fairview Branch #142.



DELANEY, Hiram Spender

WWII

Hiram was born November 16, 1922 in Onslow Mountain. He joined the Canadian Army Active Service on July 13, 1943 at No. 6 District Depot in Halifax. After some training, Hiram was given a one-way ticket to Scotland and landed there April 1, 1944. He was badly injured in the war and in August 1944 he was given a one-way ticket to Truro. He was discharged September 25, 1944. Hiram is a 42-year member of the Legion and resides in Bible Hill.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026.

DENNY, Francis

KOREA

Frank resides in Pictou Landing, NS. He served with The Royal Canadian Army 2nd Battalion from 1951 to 1954, and saw active duty in Korea. Frank takes part annually in the Veterans Day celebrations and can be seen along with his fellow veterans on November 11th. Frank has been a member of Branch #029 since 1957.

Submitted by Trenton Branch #029.



D'ENTREMONT, Anselm

WWII

Anselm served with the Royal Canadian Engineers in the U.K., Italy, Sicily, and Northwestern Europe during World War II. He currently lives in Lower West Pubnico.

Submitted by West Pubnico Branch #066.



WILSONS

Gas Stops

Full and self serve stations throughout Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. When you drive into a Wilsons Station, rest assured that you are getting the best available price. Fast and friendly, there is a Wilsons Gas Stop conveniently located to serve you.

Always working to save you money.

williamburke@nb.aliantzinc.ca

WJ POWER PLUMBING HEATING LTD.



WILLIE HARVIE

Tel: (902) 463-0535

Fax: (902) 463-0537

Cell: (902) 471-2658

Pager: (902) 498-1294

60 Thornhill Dr. Unit 6R
P.O. Box 48041
Bedford, Nova Scotia
B4A 3Z2

xwave
AN ALIANT COMPANY



xwave is proud to support the Royal Canadian Legion.

We look back with great pride at Canada's Armed Forces: men and women who, past and present, have fought to restore and maintain peace around the world. We commemorate their efforts, and we celebrate 2005 as the Year of the Veteran.

LEGION



www.xwave.com/defence&aerospace

MEDAVIE
BLUE CROSS

PROUD TO SERVE
OUR VETERANS





D'ENTREMONT, Bernard E.

WWII

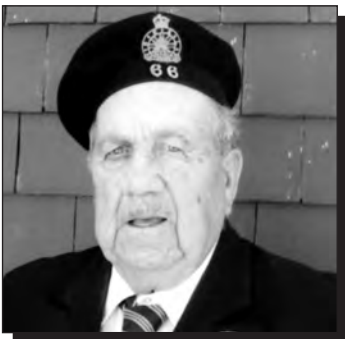
Bernard served with the RCAF at sea during WWII. He currently lives in Lower West Pubnico, N.S.

Submitted by West Pubnico Branch #066.

D'ENTREMONT, Isaac **KOREA**

Isaac served with the Army and the RCAF and saw service in Korea during the Korean War. He held the rank of Major. He rides in Lower West Pubnico.

Submitted by West Pubnico Branch #066.



D'ENTREMONT, Sylvester

WWII

Sylvester served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment and saw service in Italy and Continental Europe during WWII. He lives in West Pubnico.

Submitted by West Pubnico Branch #066.

D'EON, Albert J. **WWII**

Albert served in Europe with the West Nova Scotia Regiment and saw service in Continental Europe. He lives in Middle West Pubnico.

Submitted by West Pubnico Branch #066.



D'EON, Alphonse

WWII

Alphonse served with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders in Continental Europe during WWII. He landed in Normandy on D-Day. He lives in West Pubnico.

Submitted by West Pubnico Branch #066.



The Town of Digby
is proud to support the
“War Service Recognition Booklet”
And our Veterans
for the past 86 years
of Service
to our Community.

MARITIME PAPER PRODUCTS LIMITED

We're Packaging Innovation.

Providing Atlantic Canada With
Quality Corrugated Packaging
Since 1931



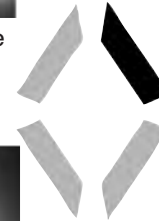
Premium White



High Graphics



Standard
Containers



Full Range of Services

CAD/CAM
Graphic Design
Packaging Analysis
Diecutting
Specialty Folding
Wax Cascading

Call Us Today At 1-800-565-5353
Or Visit Our Website www.maritimepaper.com
MARITIME PAPER PRODUCTS LIMITED



MUNICIPAL READY-MIX LIMITED GENERAL CONTRACTORS

ASPHALT PAVING • BITUMINOUS MATERIAL
READY-MIX CONCRETE • EXCAVATING

PHONE 902-564-4541
FAX 902-562-6057
E-MAIL mrm@mrm.ca

P.O. BOX 237
19 MacRAE AVENUE
SYDNEY, N.S.
CANADA B1P 6H1

Mader's

ROOFING & MASONRY LTD.

Halifax, Nova Scotia

“Serving The Entire Metro Area”

492-2868

Cell 830-4236



Satisfaction Every Time-Guaranteed!

Residential & Commercial Roofing Professional Installations

- Cedar Shingle Roofing Pro's
- Replacement & Repair
- Flat Roofing with Modified Bitumen 20 Year + Warranty
- Shingled Roofing
- All Types - 30 - 50 Year Warranty
- Chimney Replacement - Flashing
- Rain Gutters • Sky Lights
- Senior Discounts
- Free Estimates

**Let Mader's
Recover
Your Investment**





D'EON, Wallace R.

KOREA

Wallace served with the Army and the RCAF and saw service in Korea during the Korean War. He held the rank of Major. He resides in Lower West Pubnico.

Submitted by West Pubnico Branch #066.

DEVEAU, Benoit

WWII

Benoit was born on September 2nd, 1921 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. When the war broke out in 1939, he was 18 years old and he enlisted in August 1940. His basic training was at Dartmouth for one year. In 1941, he transferred to Newfoundland for two years with the Royal Canadian Artillery, 1st Division. He was based at Cape Spear and Hartlands Point and trained at Signal Hill. He was medically discharged in 1944. Because of his service, Benoit received 2 medals; one for active duty. Upon returning home, he worked for Sears and Yarmouth Ice Cream & Dairy until his retirement.

Submitted by Yarmouth Branch #061.



DEVEAU, George William

WWII

George William Deveau was a Private in the Canadian Army. He enlisted in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia on September 2, 1939. He trained in Halifax between 1939 and 1941, in St. John's between 1941 and June 1943, and in England between June and August 1943. His first active service was in Holland in August 1943, and he remained in active service until the end of the war serving in Holland, France, Belgium and Germany. George retired (honourable) on December 2, 1945 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. He is a 50-year member of the Legion.

Submitted by Yarmouth Branch #061.

DOOLAN, W. G. "Bill"

KOREA

Bill was born in Sydney, NS on May 2, 1930. He joined the Reserve Force as a Cape Breton Highlander in 1948. In 1950, he joined the Canadian Army Active Force and saw service in USA, Japan and then in Korea from 1951 to 1952 with the Royal Canadian Regiment. In 1954, he returned to Sydney and took his release from the Regular Force as a member of the Cape Breton Highlanders later known as the Nova Scotia Highlanders (Cape Breton). In 1969, he retired as the Acting Training Officer in the rank of Sergeant. He has been a member of Branch #012 Legion since 1954 and is the Past President, a post he held for more than 12 years.

Submitted by Sydney Branch #012.



DORT, William

WWII

Bill was born in Roachvale, NS in 1922 and has resided in Trenton since 1955. Bill served with the Pictou Highlander reserve from 1941 to 1942. He saw active duty with The Royal Canadian Army Service Corp from 1942-1946. He saw active duty during The Battle of Britain, and in France, Belgium, Germany and Holland. He also served with The Royal Canadian Mechanical Engineering Group from 1953-1955. Bill has been an active member of Branch #029 since 1982.

Submitted by Trenton Branch #029.



**WILLIAMS HEAVY HAULING
BARNEY'S RIVER, NOVA SCOTIA**

Providing Transportation of Machinery & Equipment
throughout Canada & United States
Since 1976

Ph. (902) 924-2458 Fax (902) 924-2712
e-mail: wheavyhauling@ns.sympatico.ca
Bryan & Beverly Williams

Proud to Honour our Fathers, Veterans of two World Wars



John Robert Johnston
World War I



Gerald Frederick Williams
World War II

**Professional Carpet &
Upholstery Cleaning**

Serving Truro Since 1975

*ServiceMASTER
of Truro*



- General Cleaning of Walls, Ceilings & Floors
- Renovations & Structural Repairs
- Carpet / Fabric Protection
 - Order Removal
 - Janitorial Services
 - Insured • Uniformed
- Professionally Trained Personnel
- Coast to Coast (Backed by 45 Years Experience)
- After Fire, Smoke, Oil or Water Damage Renovation

**24 HOUR
Emergency Service**



895-2450 Email: svmtruro@ns.aliantzinc.ca

Pager: 1-902-558-4101

In honour of all Veterans
from across Inverness
County, the Municipality is
proud to sponsor this
milestone booklet.

For information on
Inverness County write:
Inverness Co.

Recreation/Tourism
PO Box 179, 375 Main St
Port Hood, Cape Breton, NS
B0E 2W0



Visit: www.invernesscounty.com and
www.invernessco.com

WAVES
seafood & grill

serving up
**CUSTOMER
SATISFACTION**
www.waveseafood.com

MORE THAN JUST THE BEST
FISH & CHIPS

STEAKS, BURGERS, PASTAS
AND HOMEMADE DESSERTS

Eastside Plaza, Bridgewater
543-2020

14896757



DREW, George Clement

WWII

George was born on March 29, 1925. He joined the Canadian Army in 1943, doing his basic training at Yarmouth and Aldershot, NS. His tour of duty included England, Belgium, Holland, and Germany.

Submitted by Atlantic Branch #153.

DUFFY, Charles "Fred"

WWII

Fred was born in August 1923 in Halifax, N.S. He enlisted in the army in September 1943. After the war in Europe ended, he volunteered for service in Japan and while preparing for this new duty the war ended. He was discharged in May 1946. He worked for The Canadian National Railway and Canada Post until his retirement in 1985. He has been a Legion member for over 40 years.

Submitted by Fairview Branch #142.



DUNCAN, Matthew Thomas

WWII

Matthew was born on September 13, 1922 in Halifax, NS. He served with the Royal Canadian Medical Corps and Cape Breton Highlanders from August 18, 1941 to January 21, 1946. His tour of duty included the United Kingdom, Italy, Sicily, France, Holland and Germany. He was Mentioned in Dispatches in Oronto, Italy. Matthew passed away on September 25, 2004.

Submitted by Hants County Branch #009.

DUNN, Harold E. "Duff"

WWII

Harold was born in Smith's Cove, Digby County, NS. He served in the Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers Corp from 1942-46.

Submitted by Bear River Branch #022.



EMIN, Les

WWII

Les joined the RCAF in 1943 and worked in the CE Trade. He was involved in the radar sites from Yarmouth to Goose Bay and various Islands off the East Coast. Les was a member of Kingston Legion Branch #098.

Submitted by Kingston Branch #098.

Save
more with
the Ultramar card



Apply now!

For details, pick up an application at your nearest Ultramar location.

SUR000001

Saluting You

The Staff of Jacques Whitford are grateful and proud of Canada's service personnel, who protect our ability to work in a truly exceptional country – in the Year of the Veteran

Jacques Whitford
Environmental, Engineering
and Scientific Consultants

In Halifax: (902) 468-7777
halifax@jacqueswhitford.com

In Sydney: (902) 564-1855
sydney@jacqueswhitford.com

In Pt. Hawkesbury: (902) 625-3655
porthawkesbury@jacqueswhitford.com

www.jacqueswhitford.com

An Environment
of Exceptional
Solutions



The Warden and Council of the Municipality of the County of Inverness salute all veterans and recognize the contribution and sacrifice they have made to ensure freedom and strength to all our citizens.



R.R. 1, Westville,
Nova Scotia, B0K 2A0

Undercarriage, Final Drives,
Teeth, Engine and
Transmission Parts,
Used Equipment

LAWSON COOK
Sales & Service

Order Desk: 902-936-4116
Toll Free: 800-565-4332
Fax: 902-396-5540
Res: 902-396-3381



ENGLAND, Douglas J.

WWII

Doug served the Canadian Army with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders. He landed in Normandy and was taken prisoner at Caen. He spent 11 months in prison camp, Stalag 8B in Germany. He went on death march until he was liberated at the end of the War.

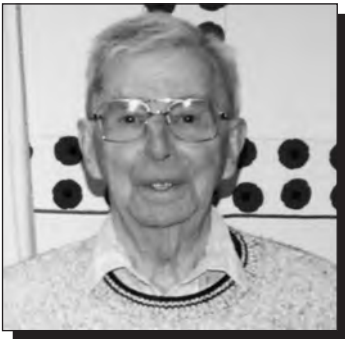
Submitted by Cambrai Branch #037.

ENGLAND, Thomas

WWII

Thomas served the Royal Canadian Navy on the High Seas. After the War, he married and raised his family close to home in Mulgrave, N.S.

Submitted by Cambrai Branch #037.



FEAR, Cyril J.

WWII

Cyril was born in North Devon, N.B. in 1919, schooled in Moncton and then on to College. He joined the Royal Canadian Engineers in 1942 as a Lieutenant and went overseas to England, France, Belgium, Germany, and at war's end was in Holland. In 1945, he was discharged in Fredericton, N.B. Cyril went on to university and graduated from N.S. Tech College in 1948 in Halifax. In 1950, he returned to the R.C. Engineers and in 1954 went to Korea for one year. Then in 1959 he did a tour with the United Nations in Palestine for one year and retired from the Service in 1965. Cyril moved to Mahone Bay and joined Branch #049 and has been an active member for 35 years.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049.

FIELDING, Fred Leward

WWII

Fred was born in 1920 in Truro, N.S. He served from 1941 to 1946 with the Royal Canadian Ordnance Corp and the North Nova Scotia Highlanders. He fought in France, Belgium and Germany. Fred still resides in Truro and is a 45-year member of Branch #026.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026.



FIELDING, William Fred

WWII

Bill was born May 29, 1921 in Inverness, Cape Breton Island and moved to Truro when he was ten years old. He joined the military in 1940 and was with the Royal Canadian Army Service Corp where he drove trucks and did mechanic work. Bill served in England, Sicily, France, and Holland. He returned home was released in 1946. Bill still resides in Truro and is a member of Colchester, N.S. Branch #26 Truro.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026.



MOLSON
CANADIAN[®]

1663 Brunswick St., Suite 200
Halifax, NS
B3J 2G3

902.420.1786

We Will Remember



SHANNEX
Parkland Estates
RETIREMENT RESIDENCE



Parkland Estates Retirement Residence
celebrates The Year of the Veteran

Offering short term stays
Seasonal stays
Respite & Convalescent Stays
Permanent residency

Locations in Halifax, Truro and Moncton

For more information:

Call 457-8621

www.parklandestates.com

For ticket information or to

order your official Cape Breton

Screaming Eagles merchandise,

visit The NEST, call 902-567-6378

or check out our website

www.capebreton eagles.com

Superior[™]
Propane

Your Total Service Propane Provider

- Residential, Industrial, Commercial & Agricultural
- Appliance Sales, Parts & Fittings
- Delivery, Service, Sales & Installation
- Payment & Service Options Available

One convenient number across Canada

1 877 873-7467

www.superiorpropane.com



FINCK, Ralph

WWII

Ralph was born in Halifax, N.S. on April 2, 1920. In 1940, he joined the Army as an Infantryman with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders, and in July 1941 he was shipped overseas. Ralph was wounded, not once but twice during the war. He returned home in November 1946. Ralph is a member of the Legion and resides in Bible Hill, N.S.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026.

FISHER, Byard "Red"

WWII

Red was born on April 11, 1916 in Nova Scotia. He enlisted at Halifax on November 18, 1940, training in Brandon, Manitoba. He served in Medicine Hat, Alberta. He was shipped overseas from Halifax in November 1941. He was stationed in Britain, Limavady, Ireland, Bengali, and Egypt. He was posted to Malta, where he and his crew flew a Wellington bomber in Coastal Command. On November 10, 1942, he and his crew were reported missing.

Submitted by Stewiacke Branch #070.



FISHER, Harold Douglas "Haddie"

WWII

Harold was born in January 1920, and enlisted in the RCAF in June 1941. He left for England in March 1942 and served with No. 2 127th Wing Tactical Force as Support Personnel. He landed in France on June 11, 1944 and then into Holland and Germany. After the fall of Europe, he volunteered for duty in the Pacific but the war ended and he returned to Canada & was discharged in August 1945.

Submitted by Stewiacke Branch #070.

FITZRANDOLPH, Albert Lewis

WWII

Albert joined the army in 1940 and was attached to the 52nd Anti Tank Battery. Albert was involved in the invasion of Normandy. He was one of the few Canadians to receive the Bronze Star. Albert is a member of Lawrencetown Legion Branch #112, N.S.

Submitted by Lawrencetown Branch #112.



FLECK, Carl Sydney

WWII

Carl was born in January 1920 in Middle Stewiacke, N.S. He enlisted with the RCAF in 1940 and was sent to England, and from there to Egypt, where he was attached to The 12th Bomber Group of The 9th United States Army Air Corps, 83rd Squadron - The Black Angels. He participated in 34 missions in North Africa and was awarded the U.S. Air Medal & 4 Oak Leaf Clusters. He returned to Canada in 1943 and completed his wartime service as a Flying Officer.

Submitted by Stewiacke Branch #070.

Citadel Coins



Buying & Selling of

- Gold & Silver Coins • Jewellery
- Pocket Watches • Paper Money
- Mint Sets • Coin Supplies • Medals

60th

**Anniversary
Silver Coin
Available**



*Located at
1903 Barrington Street
(Barrington Place Shops)*

Authorized Dealer
Royal Canadian Mint - New Mint Products Available

492-0130

Open: Monday to Saturday



PETROLEUM ENGINEERING

**PETROLEUM ENGINEERING
Canada & International**

◆ HALIFAX ◆ CALGARY ◆ DALLAS ◆ HOUSTON ◆

APA (Nova Scotia) Limited

Tel: [902] 492-2118 ◆ Fax: [902] 423-5436

APA Petroleum Engineering Inc.

Tel: [403] 265-7226 ◆ Fax: [403] 269-3175

**pet-eng@apa-inc.com
www.apa-inc.com**

PRACTICAL SOLUTIONS TO COMPLEX PROBLEMS

Ail Canada

Proudly Serving Legion Members with their Insurance Needs

We specialize in providing affordable and practical
Insurance benefits to meet your specific needs.

**BE SURE TO CONTACT US AND ASK
FOR THE FOLLOWING NO COST
BENEFITS:**

- Receive \$ 2000.00 Accidental Death and
Dismemberment Coverage.
- Receive 10-30% off the cost of eye-care
products.

**Tel: (800) 589-8181
Email: info@ailcan.com
www.ailcan.com**



A National Gypsum Company

Milford Station, NS

883-2224

*In honor of our many brave men
and women that served our country
so faithfully, National Gypsum
Canada proudly supports their first
ever War Service Recognition
Book.*



FOUGERE, Simon A.

WWII

Simon was born in Frankville, Nova Scotia in 1923. He served overseas with the R.C.E.M.E. from 1942-1946. He returned to Canada and completed university. After university he rejoined the R.C.E.M.E. until 1958 when he retired. Simon spent many years in Engineering Management in Canada and the U.S., including six years with NASA at the Kennedy Space Centre in Florida. He and Mary returned to Canada to make their home in Creignish, N.S. and joined Branch #043. He is a Past President of the Branch.

Submitted by Port Hawkesbury Branch #043.

FRANCIS, Gerald E.

KOREA

Gerald was born in Annapolis Royal, and grew up and lived in Kentville, NS. He served as a gunner 3 R.C.H.A. during the Korean conflict. He was a Legion member at the time of his death in 2001.

Submitted by Kings Branch #006.



FRANCIS, Gustave Edwin

WWII

Edwin was born on January 19, 1915 in Stellarton, NS. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force in June 1941, serving with the 113th Bomber Reconnaissance Squadron in Canada, Atlantic, East Coast Anti-submarine Duty. He was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross, 1939-45 Star, Atlantic Star, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, and the War Medal (Oak Leaf).

Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028.

FRASER, David

KOREA

Dave was born in New Glasgow, NS in 1929 and has resided in Trenton since birth. He served with The Royal Canadian Army 2nd Battalion from 1951 to 1954, and saw active duty in Korea. David takes part annually in The Veterans Day celebrations and can be seen marching along with his fellow veterans on November 11th.

Submitted by Trenton Branch #029.



FRAUZEL, John Ronald


WWII

John was born in Chelsea, N.S. in 1923. He enlisted with The Halifax Rifles in March 1940 and served in The United Kingdom, the Mediterranean and Continental Europe, until his discharge in September 1945. After the war, John attended Acadia University and was vice-principal of Oxford Regional High School from 1952 to 1967, then principal until his retirement in 1984. His decorations included the 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, France & Germany Star, and The Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp.




Submitted by Family.

**Michelin and Nova Scotia
Growing Together.**

Pride in our Products.
Belief in our People.



Michelin
Proud to be part
of your community
for more than 25 years

Pride Scooters
The Ultimate in Style and Performance.
Pride Scooters get you where
you want to be!

- Many models easily disassemble for transport
- Sleek, stylish designs
- Comfortable and convenient
- Superior performance indoors and out
- Models available to fit any budget

Pride
Mobility Products Corp.

Harding Medical Supplies

5541 Russell Street	1158 Grand Lake Road
Halifax NS	Sydney NS
1-800-565-1680	1-877-457-8600


Shown: Revo® 3-Wheel

*Freedom is not free.
Without peace, there is no freedom.
Without freedom, there is no peace.*



Thank you to all veterans.

Municipality of the District of Lunenburg



Enfield Rentals & Excavating

**ELMSDALE HANTS CO. N.S.
NO.2 Highway**

**STAGING PUMPS LAWN &
GARDEN EQUIPMENT
GENERATORS
KANGO HAMMER
MINI EXCAVATOR**

BUS: 883-8005 RES: 883-2546



FREDERICKS, Ken Havelock

WWII

Ken was born in Middleton, NS and now lives in Kentville, NS. He served with Bomber Command in England from 1942-1945. He is a Legion member.

Submitted by Kings Branch #006.

FRIZZELL, Harley

WWII

Harley served the RCAC in the United Kingdom and Normandy. He was killed in action on June 8, 1944 in Caen, Normandy.

Submitted by Hants County Branch #009.



FRY, Murray "Tucker"

WWII

Tucker was born in March 1922 in Halifax, N.S. He joined the Army in 1942 and served in Italy, France, Belgium and Holland. He is a 53-year Legion member, as well as a charter member of Fairview Branch #142.

Submitted by Fairview Branch #142.

FULTON, J. Donald L.

WWII

Don was born in Truro, N.S. and joined the Royal Canadian Air Force in June 1940 and in his own words "was fortunate to be assigned to Pilot training." In February 1941, after extensive training, Don was sent overseas. He was eventually posted to Leemington Yorkshire on 427 Squadron and on his seventh trip was attacked by enemy fighters. Only three aricrew survived and were concealed by the French Underground. When Don was repatriated to Canada, he was posted to Debert as an Air Controller. Don is now retired in Truro, N.S. from the insurance business. He is a Past President of Branch #026.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026.



GIBSON, Lloyd Norman

WWII

Lloyd was born in November 1923 in Annapolis Royal, NS. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force in 1941, serving in Canada and the United Kingdom as Night Fighter Pilot. He was discharged in 1945 as a Flying Officer. After the war, he was employed as a pilot for Maritime Central Airways, Air St. Pierre, Eastern Provincial Airways, and Canadian Airlines, until his retirement in 1983. Lloyd passed away in March 2002.

Submitted by Lumsden Branch #074.

MARCAP

REALTY MANAGERS

COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE BROKERAGE

- Leasing • Consulting
- Investment / Commercial Sales
- Development / Lease Back

Landlords to:

- Air Liquide
- Princess Auto
- Securicor
- Sherwin Williams
- Swish

AGENTS
FOR...



468-3366

HEMING WEIR CASEY INC.

CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

2000 BARRINGTON ST.
SUITE 1306 - COGSWELL TOWER
HALIFAX, NS
B3J 3K1

PHONE OFFICE (902) 422-1201
FAX (902) 425-5394

Major Discount

COMPLETE AUTO SERVICE

- Custom Pipe Bending
- Complete Brake Service
- Domestic and Foreign Cars & Trucks
- Shocks, Struts & Springs • Air Conditioning
- Custom Duals • CV Axles • Tune Ups
- Rust Proofing
- Official Motor Vehicle Inspections
- Alignments • Tires
- Transmissions
- Free Inspection - No Obligation

Hours:

7:30-8: Mon-Fri

7:30-5 Saturday



468-6669

865-7202

435-9994

704 Windmill Rd.,
Dartmouth
(Between Akerley & Wright Av.)

123 Cobequid Rd.,
Lower Sackville
(Next to Cobequid Rd. Esso)

Portland St.,
Dartmouth
(Across from the Superstore)

www.majordiscount.ca

Gulf Nova Scotia Bonafide

65 Beech Hill Rd
Antigonish, NS
B2G 2P9

902.867.1438

*Proud to support
The Royal Canadian Legion -
Nova Scotia / Nunavut Command*



GILL, Joyce E.

WWII

Joyce was born in Paradise, NS in 1922. She joined the Canadian Womens Army Corps (CWAC) in 1942, serving at Kitchener, Ottawa, London and Woodstock, Ontario until being discharged in 1945. She now resides in Anaheim, California.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001.

GILLES, Roderick James

WWII

Roderick was born in 1913 and lived in Mulgrave, N.S. He served with the Merchant Navy. He was torpedoed on the way home from War on November 7, 1942. His life and name will be forever remembered.

Submitted by Cambrai Branch #037.



GILLES, William Alexander

WWII

William was born in 1916 and lived in Mulgrave, N.S. He served as a G.N.R. in the Second World War. William passed away on August 20, 1965.

Submitted by Cambrai Branch #037.

GILLIS, Neil A.

WWII

Neil was born in Judique North, Cape Breton on May 10, 1917. He volunteered for the Army in March of 1942 and served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment based in Windsor, N.S. He was assigned to various home security details within Nova Scotia until his discharge on February 26, 1946. Neil and his wife, Margaret, lived in Troy, 14 kilometers from his birth place for the last 37 years. He was a member of Branch #043 until his unexpected death in 2004, four months after the death of his wife.

Submitted by Port Hawkesbury Branch #043.



GLOVER, James

KOREA

James joined the Navy in 1951. He completed a tour in Korea on the Huron in 1953. He completed his Naval service in 1956 and joined the RCAF and retired again in 1976. he worked with Canada Post until 1995. James is a member of Kingston Legion Branch #098.

Submitted by Kingston Branch #098.

Caring for life since 1897

10 branches in Nova Scotia. Call (902) 981-2300
or visit www.von.ca for the branch nearest you.



2 Ways to Shop!



Look for this symbol
and shop by phone
toll free
1-888-607-3277

When you see this phone symbol on an item in our Retail flyer, it means you can buy it at your local Sears store, or order it over the phone by calling the above toll free number. If you shop by phone, you can pick up the item at any store or, for a nominal fee, you can have it delivered to your home.

SEARS

In Nova Scotia, Sears Retail Stores are located in Halifax, Dartmouth, New Glasgow, New Minas and Truro.

In Honour of Quinton V. Lantz, John J. Rhynold & Cecil A. Slater



'THANK YOU.'

G&R Pure Water

AUTHORIZED EcoWATER DEALER

+ Complimentary Water Testing

+ Water Treatment & Purification
System Sales & Service



Metro: 902-832-7873
Toll-Free: 866-357-3736



www.GRPureWater.ca

Bayview Animal Hospital

245-5205

1-800-399-4382

105 Victoria Street, Digby B0V 1A0

Dr. Neil Pothier DVM
Dr. Allan Lees DVM

Mon-Fri 8:00 am - 5:00 pm
Sat 9:00am - 12:00 pm

**Complete Small
Animal Health Care**



GOREHAM, Angus Vernon

WWII

Angus was born in February 1916 in Woods Harbour, N.S. He served with the RCNR from July 1940 until 1945 aboard the HMCS St. Clair, Boctouche & New West Minister. He presently lives in Woods Harbour.

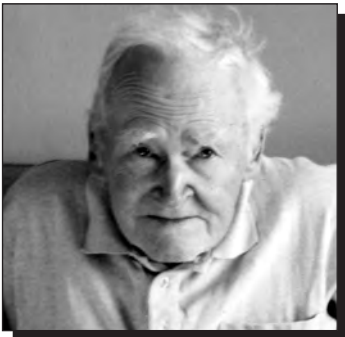
Submitted by Cape Sable Branch #148.

GRANT, Douglas James

WWII

Born July 2, 1921 in Truro, Nova Scotia, Doug joined the military on April 8, 1940 in Halifax, N.S. On June 10, 1940 he headed for England and remained overseas until October 1944. Doug served with the #1 RCAF Aux Squadron prior to transferring to 407 Squadron Coastal Command. Doug was the first Truro boy to go overseas. He has been a Legion member for 29 years.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026.



GRANT, Frank W.

WWII

Frank was born at Dominion, N.S. in 1920. He joined the Canadian Army Signal Corps, in December 1940. He served in Canada and Newfoundland, returning home in 1945. He now resides at the V.A.C. unit in Middleton.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001.

GRANT, Lawrence

WWII

Lawrence served with the Cape Breton Highlanders as Corporal in the United Kingdom, Continental Europe, France and Germany. He was awarded the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. He was discharged in 1945.

Submitted by Donkin Branch #005.



GRAY, Earl "Curly"

WWII

Earl was born in Sydney, NS on May 6, 1924. He was given the nickname "Curly" by his sister, who had noticed his curly golden locks of hair. He served with the Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve from 1941-45. He served on Convoy Duty on the Newfie Derry Run and High Seas. He also served on the minesweeper, HMCS Vegreville, and took part in the D-Day invasion on June 6, 1944. He is actively involved with numerous Veterans' activities and a 50-year member of The Royal Canadian Legion Branch #138.

Submitted by Ashby Branch #138.

SEE-SAW CONSTRUCTION INC.

Since 1985

- Custom Home Construction & Renovations
- Professional Consultation
- Roofing Specialists
- FREE Estimates

562-7661

Cell: 371-0303

Fax: 539-3059

South Bar



"A member of the Canadian Home Builders' Association"



Royal Canadian Legion # 129

5519 Almon St.

Halifax St., NS

B3K 1T4

902.446.2997



Shipbuilding & Repair
Fibreglass, Steel, Wood

Meteghan River, Digby Co., NS Canada

Tel: (902) 645-2327

Fax: (902) 645-2174

www.atheriault.com



ANNAPOLIS VALLEY REALTY

• Residential • Commercial • Appraisals • Mortgages

www.Century21Annapolis.com

KENTVILLE

679-1122

32 Cornwallis

Toll Free:

1-800-244-7106

WINDSOR

798-9444

Archibald Drilling & Blasting 1986 Ltd.

Upper Musquodoboit

902-568-2223



ATLANTIC
POLY LINERS
INC.

5 Laura Court, Fall River, NS B2T 1H7

Ph: (902) 860-0085 Fax: (902) 860-0091



Avon View High School

225 Payzant Drive, P.O. Box 700

Windsor, N.S. B0N 2T0

PRINCIPAL	PHILIP R. VAN ZOOST	PHONE	792-6740
VICE PRINCIPALS	DEBORA E. CLARKE	FAX	792-6762
	LARRY FRENETTE		
GUIDANCE	MARY E. BUTLER		
	BARBARA HUGHES		
		http://avhs.ednet.ns.ca	



GREENCORN, Alexander J.

WWII

Alex was born in Antigonish in 1924 and grew up in Port Hawkesbury until the early thirties. He lived in Glace Bay, Nova Scotia until 1942, when he joined the Army on November 11. He was shipped overseas and landed at the Belgium-Holland border with the Essex Scottish Regiment and was a Bren-gunner until he was wounded. Returning to active duty, he drove a two-stretcher jeep until the end of the war. Placed with the Occupation Force, promoted to sergeant, Alex trained eight sergeants of the Dutch Netherlands Army on the 6-pounder Anti-Tank Gun. He was discharged on July 18, 1946, returning to Port Hawkesbury where he raised a family. Alex remains an active member of Branch #043.

Submitted by Port Hawkesbury Branch #043.

GREENWOOD, Malcolm

WWII

Malcolm was born in Shag Harbour, NS in 1919. He served with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders. He returned home in 1946. He is a member of The Royal Canadian Legion Branch #148.

Submitted by Cape Sable Branch #148.



HAIGHT, Donald

WWII

Donald was born in Bear River, NS. He served the Motor Transport Division of the Royal Canadian Army Service Corp from 1944-46.

Submitted by Bear River Branch #022.

HANSFORD, Cecil Hambley

WWI WWII

Cecil was born in February 1899 in Torbrook Mines, Annapolis County, NS. He served the Canadian Army during the First World War with the 40th Battalion in 1915. He served overseas from 1916-18 with the 25th Nova Scotia Battalion, 5th Brigade, 2nd Division in the United Kingdom, France, and Belgium. He was wounded twice. He held the rank of Corporal upon his discharge. During the Second World War, he served from 1940-45 in Aldershot, NS as Staff Sergeant. After the war, he was employed as a Gold Miner in Timmons, Ont., also with the Nova Scotia Provincial Police, and he was a barber in Wolfville for 35 years. He retired in 1963, and passed away in 1964. He was Past President of Royal Canadian Legion Branch #074, Dr. C.B. Lumsden, Wolfville, NS.

Submitted by Lumsden Branch #074.



HANSFORD, Gordon Richard

WWII

Gordon was born in September 1923 in Wolfville, NS to parents Cecil and Cora Hansford. He served the N.P.A.M. 2nd WNSR from 1940-41. During the Second World War, he served with the RCOC, RCEME from 1941-46, holding the rank of Craftsman upon his discharge. He served the Canadian Army Militia from 1947-64, holding the rank of Major upon his discharge. His theatres of war include the United Kingdom, C.M.F., and Northwest Europe. He served with the 1st Canadian Infantry Division, 1st Canadian Armoured Brigade, and the 5th Canadian Armoured Troops Workshop. He was awarded the Canadian Forces Decoration. He was a High School teacher for thirty years.

Submitted by Lumsden Branch #074.



B.J. MACPHEE TRUCKING LTD.

R.R. NO. 1, Shubenacadie, NS B0N 2H0
758-2461



BJ Electric

MOTOR & CONTROL LTD.



THERMOGRAPHIC INSPECTIONS
COMPUTERIZED TEST EQUIPMENT
BALDOR – WEG – MAXMOTION – BELL & GOSSETT – LEESON
24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE & IN-FIELD SERVICE
(902) 639-2464 OFFICE - (902) 639-2184 FACSIMILE
www.bjelectricmotor.com - bjelectric@rushcomm.ca



Heather D. Banfield
Board Certified Ocularist

1000 Windmill Road, Suite 24
Burnside Industrial Park, Dartmouth, N.S. B3B 1L7
Toll Free: 1-800-565-1027 **Local: (902) 468-2610**
Offices throughout the Maritimes



Lest We Forget

Lunenburg, NS

902.634.9984

The Barque
PICTON CASTLE

The Berkeley

Halifax – Dartmouth – Bedford

Gracious. Independent. Retirement Living.

At The Berkeley you'll enjoy
retirement living to the fullest.

For more info please call 902-429-2222

Lest we Forget

Maureen D. Banyard
Owner/Operator



**Best Western
Aurora Inn**

831 Main Street, P.O. Box 609
Kingston, NS, Canada B0P 1R0
(902) 765-3306 Fax (902) 765-8228
E-mail: aurorainn@ns.aliantzinc.ca
www.bestwestern.com/ca/aurorainn

THE WORLD'S LARGEST
HOTEL CHAIN®

New Construction • Restoration • Renovation



*Birds Eye
Builders Ltd*

Specializing In:

- Trim
- Finish
- Decks

Woodwork of Distinction

20 years of service

Woodside **582-7746** Fax: 582-3946

BMO Nesbitt Burns®

A member of BMO Financial Group

180 Charlotte Street
Sydney NS B1P 1C5

Bev MacPherson, B.Sc., Mgr
Randy Elsie, MA. Ass. Mgr
Tom Clarke, CIM, FCSI, IA
Stacey Brygidyr, B.A., A.I.A.
Donna Peach, Br. Admin.

Bombers Club

167 John St.
New Glasgow, NS

902.755.6996

Bonnyman Pontiac Buick GMC Ltd.



**“THE DEALER WHO CARES”
26 YEARS STRONG**



HAWKINS, Franklin A.

WWII

Frank was born at Charlottetown, PEI in 1919. He joined the Army with the Pictou Highlanders in September 1939. He served in the UK, France, Germany, Belgium and Holland, returning home in December 1945 and remained in the forces until November 1946. He then joined the Militia for a further 26 years. Frank now lives in Wilmot, NS and is a 60-year member of Middleton Branch #001.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001.

HAYES, John Newman

WWII

John was born in Coldbrook, NS and lives there to this day. He served in Europe with the R.C.O.C. from 1941-1944. He is a Life Member with 37 years of Legion service.

Submitted by Kings Branch #006.



HENDERSON, Alcon Roy

WWII

Roy was born in 1926 and joined the Canadian Navy in 1943. He was posted to HMCS CATARQUI; HMCS CORNWALLIS; HMCS PEREQUINE; M.S. NICOLE; and HMCS ONTARIO. He served overseas returning in 1946 at the end of the war. Roy is retired and living in Truro, Nova Scotia and a 46-year member of the Legion.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026.

HENDERSON, Frank Milford

WWII

Frank was born in Wolfville, N.S. in 1915. He joined the Army in 1941 and served at various locations in Canada. He served with The North Nova Scotia Highlanders. He was a carpenter with the Canadian Army Corp. He moved to British Columbia in 1965, and remained there until his death in 1994.

Submitted by Lumsden Branch #074.



HILL, George Urquhart

WWII

George was born on October 29, 1918. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force in September 1939. He served with 111 R.A.F. Fighter Command, North Africa in Canada, United Kingdom, Europe, and North Africa. He was one of the few recipients of the D.F.C. and two bars and he had shot down his first enemy plane during the Dieppe raid. Later, in North Africa, George led the famous "Treble One" squadron and piled up a score of fourteen victories. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, Aircrew Europe Star, Africa Star, Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, and the War Medal. George passed away in November 1969.

Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028.



**Royal Canadian Legion
Branch No. 24
Bridgewater, NS**



~ Remembering Those Who Served ~

Burchell MacDougall

LAWYERS
Put experience on your side.

710 Prince Street
PO Box 1128
TRURO NS B2N 5H1

HALIFAX OFFICE
255 Lacewood Drive
902-445-5511

WOLFVILLE OFFICE
29 Elm Avenue
902-542-4543

Phone: 902-895-1561
Fax: 902-895-7709
e-mail: truro@burchellmacdougall.com

Since 1944


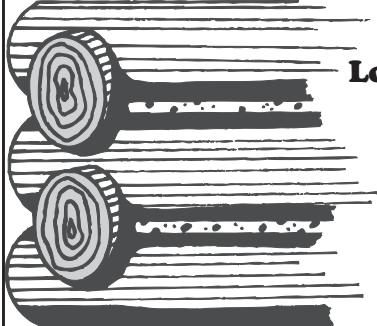


Eye Exams
CONTACT LENSES
SUNGLASSES
2nd PAIR POLICY

Onsite Manufacturing Lab

Eastside Plaza,
Bridgewater
(next to Gow's)

(902) 3 9 3 7
543- EYES

**Frank Weir
Logging Company**

789 North Salem Rd.
Shubenacadie, NS
B0N 2H0

902.899.0453

C & C FLOORING

All Types Of Flooring
Free Estimates & Measuring
Residential & Commercial
We Do Insurance Claims

152 Haley Rd 749-1401
Facsimile 749-1418

FREE ESTIMATES 10% DISCOUNT FOR SENIORS

C.J. PLUMBING & HEATING

Residential - Commercial
New Work - Repairs - Alterations
OVER 15 YEARS EXPERIENCE - COMPETITIVE RATES
24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE TO CUSTOMERS
Specializing in Radiant In-Floor Heating


Jim MacRae General Delivery Cleveland
Res: 902-625-0146 Cape Breton
Cell: 227-8571 Nova Scotia B0E 1J0



C.F. Construction Ltd.

Craig Fraser

R.R. #4, New Glasgow, N.S. B2H 5C7 (902) 752-5932



Director and staff of the Canadian Coast Guard College
Directeur et personnel du Collège de la Garde côtière
canadienne

PO Box 4500 / CP 4500
Sydney, NS / Sydney (N-É) B1P 6L1

We wish to thank our Veterans and the Legion for their many years of dedication and commitment to our country.

Nos plus sincères remerciement à nos vétérans ainsi qu'à la Légion pour leur dévouement et leur engagement envers notre pays.

Topcuts

WHEN IT'S YOUR HAIR, DON'T SETTLE FOR LESS

CarMel & Co. Ltd.
Melvin G. Bursey 5688 Spring Garden Rd.,
Halifax, N.S., B3H 1X8
Tel: 902-425-6048
Fax: 902-425-0344



Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Halifax

Catholic Pastoral Centre
1531 Grafton St.
Halifax, N.S. B3J 2Y3
Tel: (902) 429-9800 Fax: (902) 423-5201
Web: www.catholicahalifax.org
E-Mail: chancery@catholicahalifax.org

We Care



HINES, Harold Douglas

WWII

Harold was born in Central Argyle, Yarmouth County, N.S. He was blinded in World War II at the age of 20. Prior to the War, Harold earned a living by driving a delivery truck. He chose to enlist at age 19, trained in Aldershot and was soon sent overseas. Harold served in the Blackwatch Regiment and was a 50-year member of The Royal Canadian Legion. He returned to his community after the War, rehabilitated, married, raised two daughters, owned his own business, and lived a very productive life until his passing in March 2005.

Submitted by West Pubnico Branch #066.

HISCOE, William George

WWII

Wylie was born in Steam Mill, NS and has lived there all his life. He was a gunner with the 3rd Anti-tank Squad, fighting in Holland, France and Germany. He took part in the D-Day Landings. He is a 38 year Legion member.

Submitted by Kings Branch #006.



HONEY, Frank

WWII

Frank joined the RCAF early in World War II and served in Europe and Africa. He retired after a long peacetime career. Frank has membership at Middleton Branch #001.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001.

HOOPER, Douglas James "Doug"

WWII

Douglas enlisted on April 1st, 1942. He served in Canada, England, France, Belgium, and Berlin. He attended the Victory Parade in Dieppe. He was captured and spent the last 6 months in a Prisoner of War Camp where he worked in the salt mines until he was liberated. He was discharged on August 10, 1945 with the Rank of Private. He was awarded the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp. He also served with A Company Royal Hamilton Light Infantry.

Submitted by Donkin Branch #005.



HOPKINS, Harold M. "Hoppy"

KOREA


Harold was born in Bear River, NS. He served in the 2nd Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment in Korea from 1951-52. He became a member of the regular forces, retiring in 1977 as a Master Warrant Officer in the Provost Corps.

Submitted by Bear River Branch #022.

Canadian Salt Company Limited
 Pugwash Mine & Refinery
 Pugwash, Nova Scotia

The Salt of the Earth

"A Grade For Every Purpose"




◆ Household ◆ Water Conditioning ◆
 ◆ Agriculture ◆ Fishery ◆
 ◆ Ice Control ◆ Industrial Salt ◆



**Cape Breton District
 HEALTH AUTHORITY**

Making Healthier Choices Together

*Providing Care and Support
 for Veterans and their Families.*



**Cape Breton & Central
 Nova Scotia Railway**

PO Box 2240
 Stellarton, NS

CENTRAL TILE & TERRAZZO CO LTD

CERAMIC TILE • QUARRY
 MARBLE • SLATE • GRANITE
 VINYL FLOOR COVERING & CARPET

3208 Isleville 454-9577

Charlton & Connolly

Manufacturer's Agents: Electrical



11 Thornhill Drive
 Dartmouth, Nova Scotia
 B3B 1R9

Tel: 902-468-4388
 Fax: 902-468-9006
 Cell: 902-452-5024
 EMail: candc@istar.ca

Jim Connolly, P. Eng.

Rx PharmaChoice

70 EXHIBITION ST.
 KENTVILLE, NS B4N 4K9
 PH: (902) 678-9933
 FAX: (902) 678-0430

Mike Derrick, Ph.C.
 Pharmacist

Advice for Life


**COASTAL RESTORATION & MASONRY LTD.
 STEEPLEJACKING & PAINTING**

EXTERIOR BUILDING & RESTORATION
 MASONRY - WATERPROOFING - CAULKING
 SANDBLASTING & CHEMICAL CLEANING
 EPOXY INJECTIONS

8 Mills Drive
 Goodwood, NS B3T 1P3
 Tel: (902) 876-8333
 Fax: (902) 876-5072

BRICE MORASH
 MANAGER
 Cell: (902) 497-3522
 E-mail: bricemorash@ns.aliantzinc.ca

Community Credit Union
 Of Cumberland Colchester Ltd



For All Your Financial Needs
 Branches in

Amherst	Truro	Bass River
Ph: 902-667-7541	902-893-7134	902-647-2424

<http://www.communitycreditunion.ns.ca>

COMPART EVENT MANAGEMENT

5554 Sullivan St.
 Halifax, NS

902-454-4714

Connor & Associates Limited

Suite 301, Third Floor
 295 George Street
 PO Box 1566
 Sydney, Nova Scotia

Phone (902) 539-9850 Fax (902) 539-5373

Personal and Business Financial
 Problem Solvers
 Serving Cape Breton and Eastern Nova Scotia



HOPKINS, Levi W.

WWI

Levi was born in Clark's Harbour, NS. He served at Vimyridge during World War I, returning home in 1920. Levi saved his cousin, Milford Hopkins, by crawling on his stomach and dragging Milford to safety. He is a member of Legion Branch #148.

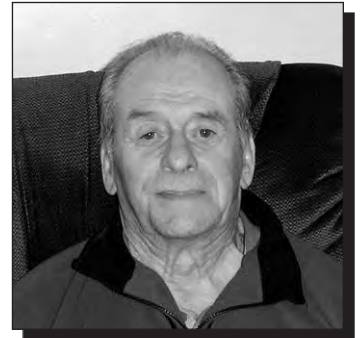
Submitted by Cape Sable Branch #148.

HUDON, Gerald

WWII

Gerald joined the RCAF in 1943 and was stationed in Japan & Italy during World War II. Gerald is a member of the Middleton Legion Branch #001.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001.



HUDON, Gerard J.

WWII

Gerry was born in Riviere Oulle, Quebec, in 1924. He joined the R.C.A.F. in 1943, and served in Canada, the U.K., France, Germany and Holland, returning home in 1945. He remained in the Airforce until 1967. Gerry now resides at the V.A.C. unit in Middleton, and is a member of The Royal Canadian Legion Branch #001.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001.

HUNTER, Charles Eugene

WWII

Charles was born in 1920. He served the Royal Canadian Air Force in the United Kingdom and Europe. Charles passed away in 2001.

Submitted by Hants County Branch #009.



INGLIS, Jim

WWII

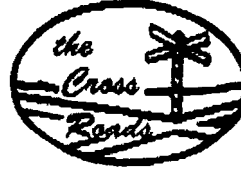
Jim joined the Merchant Marines in 1944 and served overseas during the Second World War. In 1947, Jim joined the RCAF as a Photo Tech and logged 3,000 hours on the Lancaster making maps for Canada. Jim is a member of Branch #098 Kingston Legion.

Submitted by Kingston Branch #098.



A Better Place For You™

Home **JENNIFER CRAIG**
 Auto Agent
 Life **JENNIFER CRAIG INSURANCE AGENCY INC.**
 RSPs 224 Commercial Street, Sydney, NS B2A 1B7
 Bus: (902) 794-4788 Res: (902) 564-4909 Fax: (902) 794-1096
 Group After Hours Emergency Service: 1-800-465-2667
 Business Internet: www.cooperators.ca
 Travel 18 Maple Street, Sydney, NS B1P 6V8
 Bus: (902) 539-6315 Fax: (902) 539-5495



Restaurant & Lounge

798-8046

Fax: 902-757-0560

Fred & Marg

Exit 5, off Hwy. 101, Garland's Crossing, Windsor, NS

Real Home Cooking
Party Facilities

CULLIP

CONSTRUCTION LTD.

Excavation • Gravel • Concrete Foundations

176 Purdy Dr., Truro, NS B2N 6E8
ph/fax 893-7557 cell 890-1117



D and B Group Limited

HOMES FOR SPECIAL CARE

WESTSIDE
VILLA

421 Prince St.
893-8463

Smoke Free Facility

P.O. Box 1825, Truro, Nova Scotia B2N 5Z5

Louise Boyle
ADMINISTRATOR



Convenience Store • Gas Bar • Service Center • Towing & Recovery

Dwayne Brewer
Owner / Operator

4476 Highway 357, Meaghers Grant
RR#1 Elderbank, NS B0N 1K0

Tel (902) 384-2027
Fax (902) 384-2674
Cell (902) 889-7648



D.W. MATHESON & SONS Contracting Ltd.

GENERAL CONTRACTOR - HEAVY EQUIPMENT

Tel: (902) 756-3033
Fax: (902) 756-2067
Kenzie-cell: (902) 295-7800
Sheldon-cell: (902) 295-7700
d.w.matheson@ns.sympatico.ca

RR #1 Little Narrows
Victoria County, NS
B0E 1T0

DAECO CONTRACTING LTD.

RANDOLPH COOMBS
President

General Contractors
Construction Managers

409 Bluewater Road, Suite 101 • Bedford, NS B4B 1J7
T: (902) 835-1511 • F: (902) 835-2765 • C: (902) 478-0520
Email: daecocontracting@aol.com



CKF INC.

P.O. Box 419
Hantsport
Nova Scotia, B0P 1P0



Your Insurance Broker
Understands

Office (902) 543-5800
Fax (902) 543-0199
Fax (902) 543-9559

Davidson Insurance Limited

E-Mail: joe@davidsoninsltd.com

J.A. (Joe) Davidson
B.Sc., CCIB, CIP
CEO

RR 1, Pleasantville
Lunenburg Co., NS
B0R 1G0

KARL DECOSTE
765-2466

CHRIS DECOSTE
FAX: 765-8411

DeCoste Kitchens

VISIT OUR SHOWROOM IN KINGSTON
769 MAIN STREET
email: decostekitchens@ns.sympatico.ca

BOX 495, KINGSTON
NOVA SCOTIA, B0P 1R0

FREE ESTIMATES
SEVERAL CUSTOM STYLES



ISLES, Robert Arthur

WWII

Robert was born in Bear River, NS. He served in the Royal Canadian Air Force from 1940-45 as a member of the 1st, 2nd and 402nd squadrons.

Submitted by Bear River Branch #022.

JAMIESON, Gordon John

WWII

On August 29, 1941, Gordon joined the R.C.N.R. He served on High Seas aboard HMCS Fredericton. He married Martha Walsh in 1944. Gordon returned to Mulgrave on August 20, 1945 and raised his family there.

Submitted by Cambrai Branch #037.



JENSEN, Luther

WWII

Luther was born at Salmonherst, NB in 1923. He joined the RCAF in 1942 as an Aero Engine Tech and served in Gander, Greenwood and Penfill Ridge. He volunteered for duty in the Far East but the attacks on Japan ended hostilities and he didn't get to go. He was discharged in 1945. He now lives in Middleton and is a 51-year member of Branch #001.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001.

JOUDREY, Phillip S.

WWII

Phillip was born in Mahone Bay, N.S. in 1919 and lived most of his entire life in the Mahone Bay area. Phillip served in the Canadian Army from 1942-1944 in Canada & Newfoundland. He lives with his wife, Roseallie, in their own home and is still a member of Branch #049 Legion, Mahone Bay, N.S.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049.



KELLOWAY, Wilson Robertson "Chick"

WWII

Wilson enlisted in 1941. He served in Canada, England, France, Holland, and Berlin. He was wounded twice, once critically. He served with the Royal Hamilton Light Infantry, later with the Cape Breton Highlanders. He was awarded the France and Germany Star, War Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal, Defence Medal and 1939-45 Star (Battle of Britain) Medal. He was discharged in 1945 with the Rank of Private.

Submitted by Donkin Branch #005.

Dennis Haverstock Funeral Homes Ltd.
724 GRANVILLE STREET

John. D. Langley - Dennis E. Haverstock - Craig A. MacLean
Martin Flood - Sharon Burke - FUNERAL DIRECTORS

Canso - 366-2308 • Guysborough - 533-3706 • Whycocomagh - 756-2446
Port Hawkesbury - 625-1911 • St. Peters - 533-3067

Office: 17 Pitt Street, Port Hawkesbury, N.S. B9A 2T2
Fax: (902) 625-3568



Proud to Support The Royal Canadian Legion.

1969 Upper Water St., Halifax, NS

1-902-492-5700

Dooley's Pharmacy

2374 Route 206
Arichat, NS
BOE 1A0

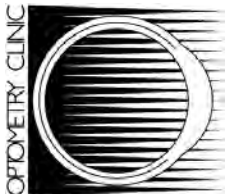
Ph# 902-226-3133



Doug Bragg Enterprises Ltd.
Custom blueberry harvesting and
mowing equipment.

112 Bragg Rd.
Collingwood Nova Scotia
Canada B0M 1E0

Phone: (902) 686-3355
Fax: (902) 686-3898
E-Mail: info@dbe.ca
Homepage: <http://www.dbe.ca>



**Providing care and support
to veterans and their families.**

- Complete Eye Exams
- Contact Lens Fittings
- Laser Surgery Consultations
- Fashion Eye Wear
- Evening & Weekend Hours
- New Patients Welcome!

DOBBELSTEYN
DAVIS, GRAY
& SANGSTER
Optometrists

Cambridge Suites
1591 Brunswick Street
Halifax, Nova Scotia
422-4444

Visit us on the web at:
www.optometryclinic.com



D.W. Thompson Agencies Ltd.

34 Clinton Street
Amherst, N.S. B4H 3Z2
Tel. (902) 667-8783
(902) 447-2210
Fax (902) 667-5449

**EARL FRANCIS SPRYFIELD MEMORIAL
ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION**

BRANCH 152
Spryfield, NS



WE CARE

**EDWARDS
WELL
DRILLING**

477-2552 • 798 Old Sambrio Road • Harrietsfield



EVANS, MacISAAC, MacMILLAN
Barristers & Solicitors

409 Granville Street
Port Hawkesbury
Nova Scotia B9A 2M5

Bus: (902) 625-0580 • Fax: (902) 625-2811

**24 Hour
Emergency Service**

FIVE 5 STAR

ROOFING & MASONRY
FIVE STAR SERVICE

**SHINGLED & FLATS
CHIMNEY REPAIRS**

**FREE
ESTIMATES**

**Cell: 499-6857
Phone: 425-2506**



KENNEDY, Hugh Robert

WWII

Hugh was born on April 16, 1918 in New Glasgow, NS. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force in August 1940 in Charlottetown, PEI. He served with the 51st No. 4 Group, Bomber Command in Canada, United Kingdom and Europe. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, Aircraft Europe Star, Defence Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, and War Medal.

Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028.

KINGSMAN, Miles Arthur

WWI

Miles was born in October 1896 in Wallbrook, Kings County, N.S. He enlisted in the Army in June 1918, and served in Britain and France. He was discharged in July 1919 in Halifax. Miles Passed away in February 1986.

Submitted by Family.



KINNEY, Millard

WWII

Millard enlisted with the Royal Canadian Army on September 2, 1941. He served in Canada, Britain and Europe. After his discharge, he returned to Steep Creek in Mulgrave. He is a Life Member of The Royal Canadian Legion Cambrai Branch #037. He was a Past President of the Branch.

Submitted by Cambrai Branch #037.

KINSMAN, Marjorie (Anningson)

WWII

Marjorie was born in Campbellton, NB and lived her adult life in Saint John, NB and Lakeville, NS. She joined the R.C.A.F., W.D. in 1941, until 1945. She was a 35 year Legion Member.

Submitted by Kings Branch #006.



LANDRY, Raymond Honore

WWII

Raymond was born in Ste. Claire, Quebec on June 20, 1915. He served with the Royal Canadian Air Force from 1941-1945 as a general duties air man and remustered to air crew in 1943 as a wireless air gunner. Raymond lived most of his life in Smooth Rock Falls, Ontario and Port Hawkesbury, Nova Scotia. Raymond is a member of Branch #043 Port Hawkesbury.

Submitted by Port Hawkesbury Branch #043.



*Salutes The
Royal Canadian Legion
for its many
years of service
to our community.*

Geoff Regan, MP Halifax West
902-426-2217

GEORGE P. KING CONTRACTING LTD.

**MARINE & COMMERCIAL
REFRIGERATION**

BOX 4480, R.R. 4
YARMOUTH, NS B5A 4A8

PHONE: (902) 742-5874
FAX: (902) 742-1125

**GERALD DELONG
Construction & Trucking**



Specializing In:
- Septic Systems -

- Lawn & Garden Soil • Well Digging
- Excavating • Retaining Walls
- Sodding • Gravel & Rock • Dozing

Phone/Fax (902) 644-2523

*35 Years Service
Free Estimates*

Germain Ventilation

244 Water St.
Yarmouth, NS
B5A 4B1

902.742.7135



GLOOSCAP
Restaurant & Lounge

Your Hosts:
Ken & Pam Haley

Ph. (902) 254 3488 Fax (902) 254-3631
758 Upper Main St. • Parrsboro • N.S. B0M 1S0

GOOD VENTURE FISHING COMPANY Riverport
Fish Operators

PO Box 366
256 Marriott's Cove Rd. West
Chester, Nova Scotia B0J 1J0

Tel.: 902-275-4544
Fax: 902-275-5425
Cell.: 902-527-8228
email: larry.creaser@ns.sympatico.ca

LARRY O. CREASER

**Halifax Regional Fire &
Emergency**



**In an Emergency
Call 911**

902-490-5530

www.halifax.ca/fire

HALLIDAYS

FLOORING AND BUILDING



184 ARTHUR ST., TRURO, NOVA SCOTIA B2N 5E6



PH: (902) 895-5436

FAX: (902) 893-4637

E-mail: halliday.fl@ns.sympatico.ca

www.hallidays.ca

We've Got You Covered

Hankin Fuels Ltd

396-1221

Heating oil service to Pictou County

Education brings

World Peace



WE NOW HAVE **FREE LONG
DISTANCE & WIRELESS
INTERNET!**

Exit 24, TCHwy.
Stellarton, N.S.

Toll Free: 1-800-565-4500
www.heatherhotel.com



LANGILLE, Allan L.

WWII

Allan was born in Mahone Bay, N.S. in 1921 and lived most of his life there, other than his time in the service. Allan served with the Royal Canadian Army in the 3rd Anti-Tank Division from 1941 until war's end. He served in England, France, Belgium, Holland and ending up in Germany. Allan is a Life Member of Branch #049, Mahone Bay and after 60 years is still active in the Branch's affairs.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049.

LANGILLE, Earle R.

WWII

Earle was born in Mahone Bay, N.S. in 1920 and other than being in the Service, he spent most of his life living in Nova Scotia and finally settling and living in Bridgewater. Earle served with the West N.S. Regiment in September 1939, then became ill in November and received a Medical discharge in January 1940. Earle is a 50-year member of Branch #049, Mahone Bay Legion and is still active in the Branch.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049.



LEIGHTON, Harry Emmerson

WWI

Harry was born on August 30, 1891 in Wentworth Creek, Hants County, NS. He joined the military on February 24, 1915 and served with the 6th Mounted Rifles during World War I. Harry was the father of Murray Earl Leighton (WWII) and Percy Emmerson Leighton (WWII). He also had a daughter and two other sons who served during WWII. The date of Harry's passing is unknown.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049.

LEIGHTON, Murray Earl

WWII

Percy was born on May 11, 1923 in Sweet's Corner, Hants County, NS. He joined the Army on December 20, 1941 and served with the Cape Breton Highlanders until his death on September 8, 1944. Murray fudged about his age so that he could join the Armed Forces. Family oral history says that Murray was sixteen years old when he joined the military, meaning that he was only 21 years old when he was killed while on tour in Italy. He is buried at Gradara War Cemetery, Italy.

Submitted by Hants County Branch #009.



LEIGHTON, Percy Emmerson

WWII

Percy was born on December 8, 1918 in Wentworth Creek, Hants County, NS. He served the Army with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders from early 1941 until the war ended in 1945. When he first enlisted, Percy was assigned to the operating engineers. He was trained in Quebec before he landed by ship in England on March 1, 1941. He was sent to Scotland where he was driving a truck in the Forestry Corps. Because Percy wanted to fight, he transferred to the North Nova Scotia Highlanders. He now lives in Dykeland Lodge, Curry's Corner, Hants County, NS.

Submitted by Hants County Branch #009.



HOEG BROS. LUMBER LTD.

R. R. NO. 2, SOUTHAMPTON
NOVA SCOTIA B0M 1W0

MLB Grade Spruce, Pine & Fir
Export & Wholesale Lumber
Rough or Dressed
P.A.D. or Kiln Dry

Office: 1 902 545-2091
Fax: 1 902 545-2099

HUMPHREYS

LANDSCAPE AND
CONSTRUCTION LTD.

No Job Too Big Or Too Small!

Blair Humphreys

Landscape & Construction Consultant
12 Fielding Avenue, Dartmouth, N.S. B3B 1E1

462-1772 Fax: 482-1771

humphreys@ns.allantzinc.ca
www.humphreyslandscape.com

H. M. Huskison's Funeral Home & Crematorium Ltd.

29 ALBERT ST.
YARMOUTH, N.S.
B5A 3N1

TEL: 902-742-3626 FAX: 902-742-3452

Zutphen Contractors

J & T van Zutphen Construction Inc.

John van Zutphen
President

Telephone (902) 945-2300 Fax: (902) 945-2087 Cell: 565-7131



**General
Contractors**

P.O. Box 130
Port Hood
Nova Scotia
B0E 2W0

Industrial Electrics Limited

9809 #1 Highway
Wolfville, NS B4P 2R2

902.542.2100



j. m. giffin engineering inc.

structural consultants

James M. Giffin, P.Eng.
President

21042 Lower LaPlanche Street
Box 189, Amherst, N.S. B4H 3Z2
Tel. (902) 667-3300
Fax. (902) 667-9399
E-Mail giffin.eng@ns.sympatico.ca

*We
Remember!*

Scrap Metal New & Used Structural

JOHN ROSS & SONS LTD.

7 Cummane St. Truro, N.S.

P.O. Box 841
Truro, N.S. B2N 5G6

Bus: (902) 893-9429
Fax: (902) 893-9420



Jud-Ann Blueberries Ltd.

Bridgeville
R.R. #1, Eureka, N.S. B0K 1B0

*"Fresh, Hand Cleaned Blueberries
Ready For Your Freezer"*

Judie Thomsen

(902) 923-2311



We're proud to honour our veterans.



Umlah Insurance

Your Protection is Our Best Policy.

181 Herring Cove Road
Halifax, Nova Scotia
B3P 1K9

Tel: 902 477 2511
Fax: 902 477 3743
Toll-Free: 1 800 838 2511



www.umlal.com



LENNON, Adrian James

WWII

Adrian was born on September 13, 1918 in Stellarton, NS. He enlisted with the Royal Canadian Artillery on October 9, 1941 at Halifax, NS. He took his artillery training in Petawawa, Ontario. On November 3, 1941 he was posted to Halifax. He arrived in the United Kingdom on January 20, 1942. He embarked the United Kingdom on July 4, 1944. Disembarked France on July 7, 1944. He was killed in action on July 14, 1944 at age 26. He is buried at Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery in France, Lot IX-E-13. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, and War Medal.

Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028.

LILLY, Edgar

WWII

Edgar was born in June 1920 in Newfoundland. He served with The Merchant Navy out of Halifax, joining in 1940, arriving in such locations as South Africa, India and England. After the war, he worked with the Canadian National Railway until his retirement in 1983. He is a 51-year member of the Legion.

Submitted by Fairview Branch #142.



LINTON, Robert D.

Robert was born in Fairville, N.B. in 1931. He joined the Army and retired as Sgt. He received the SSM Peacekeeping, UNEF, UNCYPURUS, and CD and Clasp. Bob is a member of Calais Branch #162.

Submitted by Calais Branch #162.

LOCKHART, Hartland "Pop"

WWII

Joined the RCNVR and became a 1st class shipwright and served overseas. He later joined the RCAF and retired in 1976. Pop is a member of Branch #98 Kingston Legion.

Submitted by Kingston Branch #098.



LODGE, Gilbert

KOREA

Gil joined the Army {Special Force} RCASC 54th Coy in August 1950. He went to Korea from 1951 to 1952. He was discharged in 1952 and re-enlisted as aero engine tech and retired in 1981. Gilbert is a member of the Kingston Legion Branch #98.

Submitted by Kingston Branch #098.

Glen F. Campbell, LLB

Khattar & Khattar
Barristers & Solicitors
378 Charlotte Street
Sydney, NS B1P 1E2

Tel: 902-539-9696
Res: 902-862-6532
Fax: 902-562-7147
gfcampbell@syd.eastlink.ca

L&A ELECTRIC

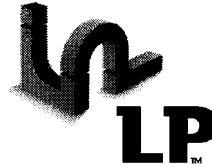
Derek McCarthy
Manager

Bus: (902) 897-0787
Fax: (902) 897-9896
Cell: (902) 899-6384
Email: mccarthy.derek@sourceatlantic.ca
401 Willow St.
Truro, Nova Scotia
Canada B2N 6X6
a source@atlantic company

LB Lingan Builders (1996) Ltd.

557 Keltic Drive
Sydney River, N.S. B1L 1B6
Phone (902) 562-1654
Fax (902) 539-1175

Commercial & Industrial General Contractors



Louisiana-Pacific Canada Ltd.
2005 Hwy. #3, PO Box 2010
Chester, NS B0J 1J0
Telephone: (902) 275-3556
Facsimile: (902) 275-5722
www.lpcorp.com



M.V. Osprey Ltd.

385 Purves Street
D.O.T. Wharf, P.O. Box 188
North Sydney, N.S.
Canada B2A 3M3

Tel: (902) 794-1600
Fax: (902) 794-1416

FIRST GENERAL SERVICES (CAPE BRETON) LTD

Preferred Insurance Contractor
Fire, Wind Storm & Water Restoration

www.firstratemachining.ca

26 MacVicar **Galce Bay 849-9834**

Dan Kileys Fuels Phone 849-0900

121 Wallace Rd.,
Glace Bay, NS

Dan Kiley
Driver & Sales

Furnace Fuel
and Stove Oil

Visa
Mastercard

*Proud to support The Royal Canadian Legion
From the Staff of*

Fulton Insurance Agencies Ltd., Truro
902-895-3686

Oatway & Thompson Ltd., Halifax
902-423-8128

FIRST RATE MACHINING

PRECISION PRODUCTS THROUGH
INNOVATIVE MANUFACTURING

www.firstratemachining.ca

31 Raddall Av **468-1073**

"We Remember Our Veterans"

Macair Refrigeration

49 North Albert St.
New Glasgow, NS B2H 3T9
Phone: (902) 752-4144



LOGAN, Albert Stewart

WWII, KOREA

Albert was born on November 18, 1918 at Lyons Brook, Pictou County, NS. He enlisted with the Royal Canadian Air Force on October 20, 1942 at New Glasgow, NS. He served with the 142nd R.A.F. Squadron (Pathfinder) No. 8 Group Light Striking Force in Canada, United Kingdom, Europe and Korea. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, Aircrew Europe Star, Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, War Medal, Korean Volunteer Service Medal, and the U.N. Medal Korea. Squadron leader Albert Stewart Logan retired from the R.C.A.F. in 1969. *Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028.*

LOVITT, Lamont Grogan

WWII

Lamont Lovitt "Montie" was born in Halifax, N.S. in 1917 but lived most of his life in Port LaTour, N.S. He enlisted in Shelburne in September 1939 and trained in Bridgewater before proceeding overseas to England in the West Nova Scotia Regiment in January of 1940. He later served in Sicily and Italy from 1943 to 1945 when he returned to Canada in March of 1945. Montie was a Life member of Cape Sable Branch #148.

Submitted by Cape Sable Branch #148.



MacAULAY, William T. "Tosh"

WWII

Tosh was born in Sydney, Nova Scotia on November 29, 1925. He enrolled in the Canadian Army on June 2, 1944. He served in Canada, the United Kingdom and Northwest Europe. He served with the North Shore New Brunswick Regiment in Northwest Europe during the war, and with the North Novies Occupation Force in Germany after the war. He was discharged on July 22, 1946 at Halifax, Nova Scotia. Tosh lives in Sydney, Nova Scotia and he has been a member of Branch #012 Legion for the past 18 years.

Submitted by Sydney Branch #012.

MacDONALD, Augustus William "Gussie"

WWII

Gussie was born on May 13, 1913 in Westville, NS. He enlisted with the Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve on September 3, 1942. He served aboard HMCS Melville J 263 Bangor Class Minesweeper, HNCS Stadacona, HNCS Cornwallis from March 1943 to November 1944 in Canada and Western Atlantic. On November 25, 1944, HMCS Melville was approaching the mouth of Sydney Harbour, when a heavy gale had kicked up high seas, and a wave swept over the ship, carrying Gussie overboard. His body was recovered inside the harbour. Gussie was 28 years old. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, Atlantic Star, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, and the War Medal.

Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028.



MacDONALD, J. Stewart

WWII

Stewart was born in Port Hawkesbury in 1925. He joined the Army in 1942 and was posted to England where he joined the North Shore(New Brunswick) Regiment 3rd Division, 8th Brigade as a Bren-Gunner. He served in England, Belgium, Holland and Germany before joining the Royal Canadian Air Force in 1951 as a flight simulator technician and retired from the service in 1977. He lives in West Bay, N.S. and is an active member of Branch #043.

Submitted by Port Hawkesbury Branch #043.

D.M. REID

JEWELLERS LTD.

395 Main St., Kentville, NS
902.678-6686

GSA

Search Consultants Inc.

James (Jim) R. Garland
General Manager

Halifax • Montreal • Ottawa • Edmonton • Vancouver

Remembering those that served us so bravely.

200 Waterfront Drive
Suite 100
Bedford, N.S. B4A 4J4
Tel: 902-429-9556
Fax: 902-422-6675
Email: jim.garland@gsasearch.com
Web: www.gsa-search.com



**G.M. MACDONALD
WELDING LTD.**

HEAVY EQUIPMENT REPAIRS
COMPLETE MACHINE SHOP FACILITIES
PORTABLE LINE BORING
PAINTING & SAND BLASTING
FIRE TRUCK FABRICATION & REPAIR

Gordon M. MacDonald
Res. (902) 756-2209

P.O. Box 249
Whycocomagh
C.B., N.S. B0E 3M0
Bus. (902) 756-2943



THE PATIO SCREEN ROOM

Highland Square Mall Location
Opened Seasonally
March - August

- ◇ Custom Screened Rooms
- ◇ Gazebos

(Year Round
Contact)



A div. of Deslauriers Distributors Box 122,
Havre Boucher, NS, B0H 1P0
Tel: 234-2921 Fax: 234-2442

Highland Mermaid Restaurant

300 Esplanade
Sydney, NS B1P 1A7

902.567.7001



**Remote Access
Technology Inc.**

*Angus D. Borland
Director of Operations*

7 Canal Street Phone 902.434.4405
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia Res 902.469.0086
Canada B2Y 2W1 Cell 902.497.6570
E-Mail: angus@rat.ca Fax 902.463.7966

CITADEL DRYWALL & ACOUSTICAL LTD

**COMMERCIAL WALL AND CEILING
SYSTEMS CONTRACTORS**

www.citadeldrywall.ns.ca

10-192 Joseph Zatzman Dr.

461-2110

Tim Pearson



KIMBERLEE FARMS

Producers and Packers of Quality Valley Apples

RR#2, Centreville Res: 582-7769
Nova Scotia B0P 1J0 Fax/Bus: 678-5932
email: pearsons@istar.ca

GREENWOOD FLIGHT CENTRE

Operating out of Waterville Municipal Airport

- ➔ Sightseeing
- ➔ Flight Instruction
- ➔ Gift Certificates

BOOK YOUR FLIGHT TODAY!!!

(902)538-5986 or 1-888-336-8393

mail@flygfc.com www.flygfc.com

HAILEY'S APPLIANCE REPAIRS LTD.

Repairs To All Makes and Models of
Major Domestic Appliances
"Refrigeration A Specialty"

BILL HAILEY

Dartmouth 466-2217 Windsor Jct. 861-3672



MacDOUGALL, D. J. "Stan"

WWII

Stan was born in Sydney, Nova Scotia on November 27th, 1924. He joined the Army in 1943 and landed in Calais, France in August 1944, fighting through to Oldenburg, Germany. He served with the 2nd Canadian Division and 5th Brigade Calgary Highlanders. After the war, he served one year with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders as part of the Occupation Force. Stan is a proud member of The Royal Canadian Legion Branch #012 in Sydney, Nova Scotia and he has been a Legion member for the past 19 years.

Submitted by Sydney Branch #012.

MacDOUGALL, J. Lauchlen

WWII

Lauchlen was born in Inverness, Cape Breton in 1920. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force. After completing a special course in Oxford, England he was posted to India Command and then to Burma, New Delhi and back to England after D-Day. He is a 45-year member of Branch #043, Port Hawkesbury and is retired in Sydney, N.S.

Submitted by Port Hawkesbury Branch #043.



MacINNIS, Daniel Hector

WWII

Daniel was born in Port Hawkesbury in 1926. He followed his four brothers overseas in 1942. One of his brothers caught up with him in England and tried to have him sent home as he was under age. Hector joined the 1st Special Force Canada/US 5th Army, otherwise known as the "Devil's Brigade" in Italy. He was wounded in both legs, the left hip and right ankles at Anzo Beachhead. He returned to Port Hawkesbury for his 19th birthday, raised a family and was a town councillor for over 20 years. Hector resides in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia and is a charter member of Branch #043. He journeyed to Calgary recently to receive his US Combat medal after a sixty-year wait.

Submitted by Port Hawkesbury Branch #043.

MacINNIS, Hugh G.

WWII

Hugh was born in Port Hawkesbury in 1915. He served with the Nova Scotia Regiment "Infantry" from 1943-1945 in the Italian Campaign. He was wounded on the Hitler Line in Italy. Hugh returned to Port Hawkesbury after the war and is now retired in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Hugh is a member of Branch #043 since 1949.

Submitted by Port Hawkesbury Branch #043.



MacKAY, Mervyn Lewis

WWII

Mervyn was born on November 7, 1920 in New Glasgow, NS. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force on December 9, 1941. He served with the 617th Dambusters, #5 Group Bomber Command. His tour of duty included Canada, United Kingdom and Europe. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, Aircrew Europe Star, Defence Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, and the War Medal. Mervyn passed away on February 12, 1991.

Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028.



MUNICIPALITY OF THE DISTRICT OF DIGBY

Brian Cullen
Chief Administrative Officer

12548 Hwy 217 Seabrook
Digby, N.S.
B0V 1A0

Bus: (902) 245-4777
Fax: (902) 245-5748
E-mail: bcullen@tartanNet.ns.ca

Municipality of Shelburne are proud supporters of The Royal Canadian Legion.



173 Mowatt St.
SHELBURNE
875-1599

Optimum
USED VEHICLES

Goodwrench
Service

44 Starrs Rd.
YARMOUTH
742-7191

TRI-COUNTY - TOLL FREE: 1-800-581-2225



YOUR FULL LINE, FULL SERVICE REGIONAL GM DEALER



F. Morrison & Sons Ent. Ltd.

Ultramar Branded Distributor

P.O. Box 31
Whycocomagh,
Nova Scotia B0E 3M0

Tel: (902) 756-2336
Fax: (902) 756-2772

McCully Trucking Backhoe

1203 Onslow Mountain Road
Truro, NS
B2N 5B4

902.895.0369

KEN MACNEIL
ARCHITECT
MNSAA, MAAPEI, MRAIC



902 564-1881 Voice
902 562-4351 Fax

573 CHARLOTTE STREET
SYDNEY, NOVA SCOTIA
CANADA B1P 1E6

The **MORTGAGE Centre**
We bring Canada's leading lenders to you.

Rod MacInnis and his team work for you—
not a lender—so you receive honest,
unbiased advice on your mortgage. You
save time and money and get the
mortgage you want. Call today!



MacInnis Mortgage Consultants

99 Wyse Road, Suite 102
Dartmouth, NS B3A 4S5

mimo@mortgagecentre.com

(902) 466-6707

www.mortgagecentre.com/user/mimo

"An Independent Member of the Mortgage Centre Network"

PIVOTAL POWER

150 Bluewater Rd.,
Bedford, NS B4B 1G9

••• 835-7268 •••



10 Atlantic Street
902-461-4300

Dining Room & Lounge
Woodside, Nova Scotia

Lest We Forget

WE'RE THROWING AWAY GARBAGE



LIKE THERE'S NO TOMORROW

RECYCLE WITH PICTOU COUNTY SOLID WASTE!



For more information
PHONE

396-1495



MacKENZIE, Albert "Buster"

WWII

Albert was born on September 15, 1921 to Dan and Annie (Williams) MacKenzie in Port Morien, N.S. He enlisted on June 20, 1941 and served in Canada and England with the Cape Breton Highlanders. He was discharged in April, 1944. Buster married Marie (Ring) on October 16, 1946 and lived in Clemensport, N.S. until recently when they moved to Annapolis, N.S.

Submitted by Donkin Branch #005.

MacKENZIE, Alex

WWII

Alex was born in Halifax to Annie (Williams) and Dan MacKenzie on March 4, 1917. He was a veteran of the Second World War, where he served from 1940-1945. He married Irene Merit from Clemensport, N.S. and resided in Hamilton, Ont. until retiring to Clemensport, N.S. Alex passed away on April 4, 1987.

Submitted by Donkin Branch #005.



MacKENZIE, Dan

WWI WWII

Dan was born in 1882 in Wycogomaugh, Cape Breton. He served in the first World War in Sussex, N.B., and Dartmouth, N.S. during World War II. He was married to Annie (Williams) in Port Hood, N.S. and lived in Port Morien and Donkin. He passed away on February 27, 1950.

Submitted by Donkin Branch #005.

MacKENZIE, Daniel Murray

WWII

Daniel was born on December 22, 1920 in Stellarton, NS. He served the Royal Canadian Air Force 682nd Squadron in Canada, United Kingdom, and Mediterranean. At age 23, he was killed in action on March 29, 1943. He is buried at Cagliari Cemetery, Pula, Sardinia. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, Aircrew Europe Star, Africa Star, with North American Clasp, 1942-43 Defence Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, and the War Medal.

Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028.



MacKENZIE, Donald James

WWII

Don was born and raised in Kentville, NS. He served with the R.C.A.F. from 1939 to 1945, serving with C.I.C. (1944). He had 37 years of Legion service at the time of his death in 2005.

Submitted by Kings Branch #006.

Pickup
MacDowell
BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS

LORNE J. MacDOWELL Q.C.
LINDSAY M. McDONALD
308 Philpott Street, Unit 2
Port Hawkesbury
Nova Scotia, Canada
B9A 2B8

Tel: (902) 625-2500
Fax: (902) 625-0500
e-mail: pkpmd@auracom.com

Pickles Pools and Spas

161 Westville Rd.
New Glasgow, NS
B2H 2J4

902.755.4343



PENNEY'S

INSURANCE LTD.

ALL LINES OF INSURANCE

PHONE 902-543-4633

FAX 902-543-4383

BOX 68-700 KING ST.

BRIDGEWATER, NS B4V 2W6

Your Insurance Broker
Understands

EST. 1932



Musée

Église Ste-Marie

Museum

Plus grande église en bois en Amérique du Nord

Largest wooden church in North America

Pointe-de-l'Église, N.É. / Church Point, N.S.

www.baiesaintemarie.com/ste-marie

Ken Mosher C.C.H.T.

902-275-2505

Oceanview Landscaping

4392 Hwy 3, PO Box 235

Chester, NS B0J 1J0

oceanview@ns.sympatico.ca

NORTH HILLS NURSING HOME

532-5555
ANNAPOLIS ROYAL

Rx PharmaChoice

98 WATER ST.
P.O. Box 190
PUGWASH, NS B0K 1L0
PH: (902) 243-2551
FAX: (902) 243-3211
pharmacy@auracom.com

O'BRIEN'S PHARMACHOICE

Walter McCormack

*Advice
for Life*



NEW CENTURY
SIGNS

Visit our website

www.newcenturysigns.ca

Ph: 455.3001 Fax: 455.3021

Quality Speaks for Itself



National Truck & Trailer Sales

Complete Line of Used

Trucks~Trailers~Vans~Flatbeds~Dumps~Floats~Reefers

Log Trailers~Forestry & Construction Equipment

WARREN KEIZER

Tel: (902) 686-3788 Collingwood, NS MOB: (902) 667-6849
Fax: (902) 686-3372 RES: (902) 686-3385

NORTH BAY FISHERMEN'S CO-OP

FRESH LOBSTERS
IN SEASON

Ballantynes Cove
863-4988



MacLEAN (NICOLLE), Margaret Alicia

WWII

Margaret was born in Mulgrave, NS. She served the Canadian Women's Army Corp from January 1942 to February 1945. She is now retired and lives with her family in Mulgrave.

Submitted by Cambrai Branch #037.

MacLEAN, William A.

WWII

Bill was born on December 20, 1919 in West Bay, Cape Breton. He joined the Cape Breton Highlanders on May 2, 1940 and served in Canada, Continental Europe, United Kingdom, and Central Mediterranean Area. He then went regular force on May 14, 1951 and was honourably discharged on May 18, 1961. He and his wife are retired in West Bay, N.S. He is a member of Branch #043.

Submitted by Port Hawkesbury Branch #043.



MacLELLAN, Charles Roger

WWII

Roger "The Colonel" was born in New Glasgow, NS and has lived in Canberra, Australia, and now resides in Kentville, NS. He served with the Brockville Rifles, 2nd Glasgow Highlanders, (U.K.) 2nd / 10th Dragoons, Pictou Highlanders, and the West Novies from 1939-1946. He has been a Legion member for 59 years.

Submitted by Kings Branch #006.

MacLELLAN (MILLS), Edna Annie

WWII

Edna was born in Three Lakes, Quebec. She has lived in New Glasgow, NS, Canberra, Australia, and now lives in Kentville. She served with the Canadian Women Army Corps for the Royal Canadian Engineers from 1942-1945.

Submitted by Kings Branch #006.



MacLEOD, Everett C.

WWII

Everett was born and raised in Sydney, NS and moved to Kentville later in life. He joined the R.C.A.F. in 1940 and fought with the #1 Fighter Squadron (414) in the Battle of Britain until 1944. He was a 46-year Legion member at the time of his death in 2005.

Submitted by Kings Branch #006.



**We offer the full line up
of TRUCKS!**
Tusket Sales & Service Ltd.
Gavel Road, P.O. Box 70
Tusket, NS B0W 3M0
Bus: 902-648-2600
Toll Free: 1-877-820-0411
Fax: 902-648-3268
www.tusketford.ca
email: tusketford@auracom.com

We Specialize in Leasing and Program Units

GUYSBOROUGH PHARMACY LTD.
*Your Home Health Care Pharmacy
Serving Guysborough since 1976*
133 Main St.
Guysborough, NS B0H 1N0
902.533.2224



INDUSTRIAL ALLIANCE *PACIFIC*
INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES
*Remembering those who fought for our freedom.
"LEST WE FORGET"*
Tel: (902) 468-8698

**Mi'Kmaw Family &
Children's Services**
P.O. Box 179
Shubenacadie, NS B0N 2H0
902.758.3553

Mabou Freshmart
11623 Highway 19
PO Box 99, Mabou, NS
Tel: **902-945-2084**
Fax: **945-2090**






*Pleased to Provide Insurance to
Many Legion Branches*
PO Box 110, 201 West Main Street
Mahone Bay, NS B0J 2E0
1-877-624-6624
www.mahoneinsurancegroup.com
"Proud to Support our Veterans"

**Medical Wellness Centre of the Maritimes
Integrative and Complementary Medicine**
J. William LaValley, MD
227 Central St., Box 2020
Chester, Nova Scotia
Canada, B0J 1J0
Ph./Fax: (902) 275-4555

Housewide Cleaning
Middleton, NS B0S 1P0
902.765.2090
*Remembering those who fought
so bravely for our freedom.*

Misty Meadow Farms
P.O. Box 490
Lunenburg County
Chester, Nova Scotia
B0J 1J0



Michael Falt Box Factory
Lunenburg, NS
formerly
Olin Spindle Box Factory
Tel: 902-634-3463 Fax: 902-634-3793
 Manufactures of various sizes of
quality wooden boxes.



MacLEOD, Gordon

WWII

Gordon was born on November 9, 1922. He served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment overseas during World War II. Gordon passed away on September 1, 1994.

Submitted by Hants County Branch #009.

MacMILLIAN, Charles Alfred

WWII

Charles served the Canadian Army with the Halifax Rifles from October 1941 to February 1946. To his comrades, he was affectionately known as "Charlie Boss."

Submitted by Cambrai Branch #037.



MacSWEEN, Mary (Mayme MacKenzie)

WWII

Mayme was born in Port Morien, N.S. to Dan and Annie (Williams) MacKenzie on August 27, 1924. She joined the Air Force in 1941 and earned the rank of Corporal. She was stationed in Rockcliff and Trenton, Ont., Dartmouth, N.S., Sussex, N.B. and Gander, Nfld. from where she was discharged in 1946. Mayme is a Life Member of The Royal Canadian Legion Branch #005, Donkin, N.S. She was married to the late Peter MacSween.

Submitted by Donkin Branch #005.

MAHONEY, Charles

WWII

Charles was born on October 19, 1919 in Kentville, NS. He married and moved to Sluice Point, Yarmouth County, NS. He served with the 2nd Canadian Artillery Division as Gunner during World War II. His tour of duty included England, France, Belgium, Holland and Italy. He was awarded the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and clasp, the 1939-43 Star, Italy Star, France-Germany Star, Defence Medal, Medal of Remembrance – Liberation of Holland. He was discharged in September 1944. Charles is a member of The Royal Canadian Legion Kentville Branch #006.

Submitted by Kings Branch #006.



MALIN, Herbert

WWI, WWII

Herbert was born on February 22, 1896 in England. He served the Canadian Army with the Over-seas Expeditionary Forces from July 1915 to 1918, holding the rank of Lieutenant. He also served during the Second World War from 1939-45, holding the rank of Sergeant.

Submitted by Centennial Branch #160.



Minas Basin Pulp and Power Company Limited
 53 Prince St., P.O. Box 401, Hantsport, N.S. BOP 1P0
 Tel (902) 684-3236 Fax (902) 684-9618 www.minas.ns.ca

Minas Basin uses 100 % waste paper to make our products; this process annually diverts 71,000 metric tonnes of used corrugated cartons from landfills of which 40,000 are from Nova Scotia alone.



**Myles MacPherson
 Pulp & Tree**

RR#2
 Boylston, NS B0H 1G0

902.533.2695

**New Waterford
 Physiotherapy Ltd**

**Treatment For All Injuries
 No Referral Needed**
 505 King St., New Waterford, NS

862-7167



**Proud to Support
 Our Veterans**



**OUR NEIGHBOURHOOD
 LIVING SOCIETY**

WARDOUR CENTRE
 15 DARTMOUTH RD., SUITE 210
 BEDFORD, NOVA SCOTIA, B4A 3X6
 PHONE: (902) 835-8826
 FAX: (902) 835-6463

**PAUL HASHEM
 SCRAPYARD 2002 LIMITED**

81 Brookland St.
 Sydney, NS
 B1P 6P2

902.564.6346

Proud to Support The Royal Canadian Legion



**Municipality of the
 District of Yarmouth**

**Pleased to Support
 The Royal Canadian Legion**

PO Box 152, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia B5A 4B2
 Phone: (902) 742-7159 Fax: (902) 742-3164
 E-mail: admin@district.yarmouth.ns.ca



In recognition of The Year of The Veteran

PIERCEY INVESTORS LIMITED

Land Developers
 Approved Residential Lots
 (Suburban Halifax)
 Sheldrake Heights Subdivision
 At Exit 4, Highway 103
 Lot Plans available at 7020 Mumford Road,
 Halifax, N.S. B3L 4S9
 Ph: (902) 454-7696 / Fax: (902) 454-7872



MALIN, Noel Herbert

WWII

Noel was born on December 14, 1916 in Dublin, Ireland. He served the Canadian army from 1939-1945, and the RCAF from 1952-1966, retiring as Sergeant.

Submitted by Centennial Branch #160.

MALIN, Richard "Dick"

WWII

Dick served the Royal Canadian Navy from 1939-1962.

Submitted by Centennial Branch #160.



MASON, Leslie

WWII

Les was born on October 23, 1909 in Castleford, Yorkshire, England. He enlisted with the R.C.I.C. on September 5, 1939 at Stellarton, NS, joining the Pictou Highlanders in 1939, and later transferred to the North Nova Scotia Regiment. He arrived in the United Kingdom on November 7, 1941 with the North Nova Scotia Regiment. Lance Corporal Leslie Mason died on May 2, 1943 in Worthing, Sussex, England while a member of the North Nova Scotia Highlanders at age 35. He was awarded the Defence Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and clasp, and War Medal.

Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028.

McCANN, Clarence Arthur

WWI

Clarence was born on June 8, 1891. He joined the Canadian Expeditionary Forces on March 27, 1915, serving with the 28th Battery. His theatres of service include Canada, Britain and France. His discharge papers state that he served in France and Belgium. While at war, he was subject to mustard gas poisoning from the Germans. Clarence passed away on June 2, 1947 and is buried at Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor. He was father to Ronald Arthur McCann, Victor Seymour McCann, Stuart O'Dell McCann, Marvin Lewis McCann, William Frederick McCann and Eugene Leland McCann, all of whom served during World War II. Younger son, Douglas Moran McCann joined the Canadian Army during the Korean War and served twenty-nine years.

Submitted by Hants County Branch #009.




McCANN, Douglas Moran "Doug"

KOREA

Doug was born on September 13, 1929 in Windsor, Hants County, NS. He joined the military on August 18, 1950. He served with the Royal Canadian Electrical Mechanical Engineers until his discharge in the spring of 1979. Doug currently lives in Gibbons, Alberta.

Submitted by Hants County Branch #009.



B.J. (Brian) McGean
Manager

22 Fraser Avenue
 Sydney Mines, NS
 B1V 2B7
 Tel: (902) 736-9204
 Fax: (902) 736-2887

Email: bmcgean@princess.creditu.net



PORTER'S
 Custom Trophy & Engraving 

7 Aberdeen Street
 Kentville, NS B4N 2M9

902.678.7009

R. & A. RENTALS 2002 LTD
 Rick Ward
 Complete Line of Rental & Sales
 of Lawn, Garden & Construction Equipment
 Competitive Rates

Bus: 542-7952
 Res: 847-1996

Greenwich, N.S.

R.K. MacDonald
Nursing Homes



64 Pleasant St.
 Antigonish, NS B2G 1W7

902.863.2578

R. Lowell MacLaughlin Enterprises Limited

- Pulp, Woodchip, Trucking Contractor
- Self-Unloading Trailer

R.R. #5. Antigonish (Lochaber)
 Nova Scotia B2G 2L3

Mobile: 902-863-7755 Res: 902-783-2628 Fax: 902-783-2627

P.O. Box 151
 169 Lower Truro Road
 Truro, Nova Scotia B2N 5C1
 Website: www.rothsay.ca



 A MEMBER OF MAPLE LEAF FOODS INC.

Tel: (902) 895-2801 ext 223
 Cell: (902) 890-9621
 Fax: (902) 893-0176
 Email: mcmastcj@rothsay.ca

CAROL McMASTER
Customer Service / Truck Supervisor

the Head Shoppe

9049 Commercial Street
 New Minas
 (902) 681-1355

 *Lest We Forget* 

TRI-LITE ELECTRICAL PLUMBING & HEATING LTD.

Complete Res. & Comm. Plumbing Service
 Hot Water, In-Floor & Baseboard Heating

96 Cliff (Yarmouth)..... 742-8292



Region of Queens Municipality

Educating, Growing and Developing our community, one person at a time.

www.queens.ca



Ropak Packaging

Can-Am Division
 29 Memorial Crescent, Springhill, Nova Scotia, Canada B0M 1X0
 Tel 902 597 3787 Fax 902 597 8318



McCANN, Eugene Leland "Gene"

WWII

Gene was born on February 20, 1928 in Windsor, Hants County, NS. He joined the Canadian Army in November 1944, when he was only sixteen years old, and served until his discharge on August 27, 1945. He fudged his age because he wanted to fight for his country. When the Army discovered that Gene was underage when he joined, he was discharged. On his discharge date, he was 17 years and 6 months old. Gene passed away on June 23, 1989 and is buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Gallingertown, South Stormant County, Ontario. *Submitted by Hants County Branch #009.*

McCANN, Marvin Lewis "Pete"

WWII

Pete was born on March 25, 1923 in Windsor, Hants County, NS. He enlisted with the Canadian Army on May 13, 1940, shortly after he turned seventeen, and served with the Royal Canadian Regiment 8th Army until his discharge on September 25, 1945. His attestation papers state his birth date at November 11, 1920 – three years older than his actual age. He served in Sicily, Italy, and Northwest Europe during World War II. Pete passed away on November 12, 1960, and is buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor.

Submitted by Hants County Branch #009.



McCANN, Ronald Arthur "Ron"

WWII

Ron was born on December 15, 1912 in Windsor, Hants County, NS. He joined the Royal Canadian Ordinance Corp on August 27, 1942 until his discharge on June 22, 1946. His theatres of war include the United Kingdom and Continental Europe. Ron pass away on December 27, 1965 and is buried at Maplewood Cemetery in Windsor.

Submitted by Hants County Branch #009.

McCANN, Stuart O'Dell "Stu"

WWII

Stuart was born on March 11, 1920 in Windsor, Hants County, NS. He joined the Canadian Army on July 20, 1940 and served with the 88th LAA Battery, Light Anti-Aircraft Artillery. He was discharged on October 12, 1945. Stuart currently resides at Gladys M. Manning Memorial Home in Windsor. He is a member of The Royal Canadian Legion Branch #009 Windsor.

Submitted by Hants County Branch #009.



McCANN, Victor Seymour "Vic"

WWII

Vic was born on February 11, 1914 in Windsor, Hants County, NS. He joined the Canadian Army on September 20, 1939 and served with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders; the Princess Louise Fusileers (M.G.), Canadian Active Service Force (C.A.S.F.) and Essex Scottish. Vic passed away on May 5, 1969 and is buried at Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor.

Submitted by Hants County Branch #009.

Archibald Robert General Contracting Ltd.

Specializing In Foundations, Full House Construction & Barns - Free Estimates
Residential & Commercial

**Antigonish
863-3935**

638-8812
DAYS

USED CARS & TRUCKS
COOPER TIRES
NEW, USED & REMOULDS

638-8035
NIGHTS

Robert J. Pettipas Ent.

R.R. NO. 1, DEEP BROOK
ANNA. CO., N.S. B0S 1J0

TIRES FOR PASSENGER VEHICLES TO EARTH
MOVING EQUIPMENT

24 HR.
TOWING

USED PARTS FOR MOST CARS & TRUCKS

WELDING
GAS &
ELECTRIC

S. G .Trask & Sons
Well Drilling
Cambridge, N.S.
(902) 538-3761



**Royal Canadian
Legion Branch # 38**

*is proud to support Nova
Scotia/Nunavut Command's War
Service Recognition Booklet*

Liverpool, NS **902.354.2807**

SAF-WAY AUTO PARTS

361 George Street, Sydney, NS B1P 6H2

We are centrally located close to downtown Sydney for your convenience. Come on in and check out our complete lines of automotive replacement parts and accessories. Our experienced and knowledgeable staff will be happy to help you find the right part for your vehicle.

If we don't have it in stock, we can usually get it overnight.

Telephone:
(902) 539-9970

*Proud to Support our
Nova Scotia Veterans*

Salter Ratchford Insurance

180 Commercial Street
North Sydney, NS B2A 3M3

(902) 794-8000

Saunders Tree Farm Supplies Ltd.

Box 40
New Ross, NS
B0J 2M0

902.689.2938



Scotia Investments Limited

50 Main Street
Hantsport, Nova Scotia
Canada B0P 1P0

Tel 902-684-3277
Fax 902-684-9045

SEXTON PHARMACY

106 Main Street
Sydney Mines
736-3280

Owners: Barry Sexton and
Steven Brown



Creative Signs & Graphics

902.468.6229

*In Memory of
Maj. T.S. Martin OMM, CD2
Royal Canadian Ordinance Corps.*



McDOUGALL, Leo S.

WWII

Leo was born in Sydney, N.S. in 1922. He joined the Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve in 1942 and served on the Corvette Kamloops escorting convoys across the North Atlantic, later on the minesweeper Sarnia until the end of the war. Leo and his family have resided in Port Hawkesbury for the past 35 years. He is a Life member of Branch #043.

Submitted by Port Hawkesbury Branch #043.

McINTOSH, W. Burke

WWII

Burke was born in Sydney, N.S. in 1921 and spent time in Glace bay, out on the Mira and back to Sydney. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force (RCAF) Aircrew in 1941 and mustered out in 1945. He flew with the Halifax Bombers as an Air Gunner for 31 trips over enemy territory and was shot down in February 1945. Burke spent two-and-a-half years as a prisoner of war in Germany. He has been a member of Branch #012 of The Royal Canadian Legion for over 32 years.

Submitted by Sydney Branch #012.



McLAUGHLIN, Charles Leander

WWII

Charles was born on November 9, 1908 in Stellarton, NS. He enlisted on April 12, 1943 at Halifax, NS. He served with the Pictou Highlanders and the West Nova Scotia Regiment. His tour of duty included Canada, United Kingdom and Italy. Charles was killed in action on May 23, 1944 at age 35. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and clasp, and War Medal. He is buried at Cassino Cemetery, Cassino, Italy, Lot IV-A-20.

Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028.

McLEAN, John Kirby

John joined the RCAF in 1951 and attended the first F-86 jet fighter course. John retired in 1974 as a Flight Engineer. John is a member of the Kingston Legion Branch #098.

Submitted by Kingston Branch #098.



McLEOD, Josiah

WWI

Josiah was born in Boston, Mass., U.S.A. He fought with the #13 Platoon, 106th Overseas Battalion, C.E.F. in France. He was injured by mustard gas at Vimy Ridge in 1917. Josh passed away in 1966.

Submitted by Kings Branch #006.

South Shore
FUELS
 Limited

**24 HOUR Emergency
 Burner Service**

527-0009 • Bridgewater
Toll Free: 1-800-801-1112

♣ *Serving Lunenburg & Queens County*
 ♣ *Delivery of Heating Fuel, Kerosene and Diesel Fuel*
 ♣ *For Great Personalized Service & Competitive Rates,
 Give Us A Call*

SOUTH SHORE GLASS LTD.

399 York Street
 Bridgewater, NS B4V 3K1

*Residential & Commercial
 Glazing & Hardware Sales & Service*

Phone: (902) 543-6013 Fax: (902) 543-6033



South West Health
Working Together for Better Health
 Shelburne • Yarmouth • Digby

Anthony Muise, CMA
VP Operations

Yarmouth Regional Hospital
 60 Vancouver Street
 Yarmouth, Nova Scotia
 B5A 2P5

Phone: (902) 742-3542 ext. 117
 Fax: (902) 742-0369
 Email: amuise@swndha.nshealth.ca
 www.swndha.nshealth.ca



**Let St. John Ambulance
 take care of all of your
 health and safety needs.**

CONTACT US TO FIND OUT HOW WE CAN HELP:

Tel: 902.463.5646
 Toll-Free: 1.800.565.5056
 E-mail: info@stjohnambulance.ns.ca
 Website: www.stjohnambulance.ns.ca

NS/PEI Council

88 Slayter Street
 Dartmouth, NS
 Canada, B3A 2A6



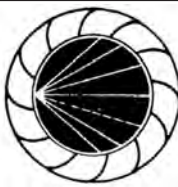
Saint Mary's Cathedral Basilica

Corner of Spring Garden Road & Barrington

Rector: Very Rev. Thomas Mabey
 Phone: 423-4116 Email: stmb@hfx.eastlink.ca

Weekday Masses:
 12:15 pm & 5:15 pm and Saturday at 12:15 pm

Sunday Masses:
 Sunday at 7:30 am, 11:00 am, and 5:00 pm
 Saturday at 4:00 pm Nov. – March & 5:00 pm April – Oct.
 Active Choirs & Young Adult Group



STAIRS
DIESEL SUPPLY (N.S.) LTD.

Bob Stairs
 Manager

12 WADDELL AVE.,
 DARTMOUTH, N.S.
 B3B 1K3

BUS: (902) 468-5626
 FAX: (902) 468-5620
 In Atlantic Canada (1-800-561-4447)

Stan Demings & Sons Fisheries Ltd.

RR3 Shelburne, NS
 BOT 1W0
 Ph: 875-3937

*Proud to Support Nova Scotia Veterans
 especially Albert Rogers, Nathan Demings,
 Enus Demings & Francis Demings*



Stevens Group OF COMPANIES

20 MacDonald Avenue, Burnside Industrial Park
 Dartmouth, Nova Scotia B3B 1C5
 t: 468.8040 f: 468.4839
 www.stevensgroup.ca



Stirling Fruit Farms (2000) Ltd.
 10317 Highway 1
 Wolfville, Nova Scotia
 CANADA B4P 2R2
 www.stirlingfruitfarms.ca

Tel: (902) 542-3763
 Fax: (902) 542-2444
 Email: hal@stirlingfruitfarms.ca

Farm Markets Serving you:
 Locations: Amherst, Bible Hill,
 Blue Acers, Wolfville

*Continuing the family tradition
 "Growing apples since 1917"*



PHARMASAVE[®]

Irene & Graham MacKenzie # 8 0 2
 STORE OWNERS

491 Chebucto Street
 P.O. Box 249
 Baddeck, Nova Scotia B0E 1B0
 phone (902) 295.2404 fax (902) 295.2774
 email: stonesspharmasave@ns.sympatico.ca
 graham.mackenzie@ns.sympatico.ca



McLEOD, Norman J.

WWII

Norman was born in Toronto and served in the Royal Canadian Air Force from 1940-1945. He served in various locations in Canada as part of the B.C.A.P.T. He was employed with the Federal Ministry of Transport from 1947 until his retirement in 1977, mostly in Atlantic Canada. Norman now resides in Port Hawkesbury where he is a member of Branch #043.

Submitted by Port Hawkesbury Branch #043.

McQUEEN, James Fraser

WWII

James enlisted on July 21, 1941. He served in Canada and England. He was discharged on September 12, 1944. After the war, he worked in the coal mines, was a Commissionaire and was Postmaster of the local Post Office for fifteen years before his retirement. He is a 60-year member of Branch #005 Donkin.

Submitted by Donkin Branch #005.



MICHAUD, John Robert

WWII

John was born in Sheerbrooke, Guysborough Co., N.S. in 1920. He served in the Canadian Army from 1939 to 1945. He saw service in Canada, the United Kingdom and Continental Europe. He lives in Port Hawkesbury and is a member of Branch #043.

Submitted by Port Hawkesbury Branch #043.

MILLER, Gerald R.

WWII

Gerald was born in Halifax on March 27, 1921. He joined the R.C.A.M.C. in 1942. He was stationed at the trade School in Halifax. He retired with rank of Corporal.

Submitted by Calais Branch #162.



MILLER, H. T. "Ted"

WWII

Ted was born in Smith's Cove, Digby County, NS. He joined the Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve in 1940 and spent much of the war on convoy escort duty in the North Atlantic. He served as a supply officer on several ships, including HMCS Ottawa, HMCS Granby, HMCS Drummondville, and HMCS Chaudiere. He was demobilized at HMCS Cornwallis in 1945.

Submitted by Bear River Branch #022.

STRIGHT-MACKAY LTD

MARINE EQUIP DISTRIBUTOR
COMMERCIAL - RECREATIONAL

Immediate Delivery
www.stright-mackay.com

209 Terra Cotta Dr.

928.1900

Summa Informatics Incorporated

Nova Scotia Firm Established in 1991
Custom Software Design & Development

John Rae Liz Wright
Tel:(902) 868-2916 Tel/Fax:(902) 866-3838
70 Atlantic View Drive, Sambro Head, NS B3V 1L2

Dedicated to Lifetime Legion Member Wilbert Billard

SYDNEY CREDIT UNION

Proud to Support our Veterans

95 Townsend Street, Sydney, NS
(902) 562-5593

1280 Kings Rd, Sydney River, NS
(902) 539-1684

TERRY'S HOME IMPROVEMENTS

Renovation & New Home Construction

Quality & Honest Pricing 827-5891

Tara Inn

Toll Free Reservations
1-800-565-4312
www.taramotel.com

Craig McCarron
Manager

917 East River Road
New Glasgow, N.S.
B2H 3S5
Tel: (902) 752-8458
Fax: (902) 755-5565

Since 1860



Telegraph House & Motel

479 Chebucto St., Baddeck, NS
B0E 1B0 Canada

This Victorian Inn is located in
the heart of Baddeck. Owned
and operated by the Dunlop
Family for 5 generations.

Toll Free: 888-263-9480
E-mail: stay@telegraphhouse.ca

Web Site:
www.baddeck.com/telegraph
Online reservations
<https://secure.telegraphhouse.ca>

JOHN TERRY
PRESIDENT



SERVING YOUR FIRE
PROTECTION NEEDS
24 HOUR SERVICE

121 DOMINION STREET
TRURO N.S.
B2N-3P6

Phone: 902-895-5357
Cell: 902-957-0333
Fax: 902-897-4707
Email: terrysprinkler@tru.eastlink.ca

Ph.: (902) 649-2330
Fax: (902) 649-2121
Email: glmelanson@yar.eastlink.ca

Thibault Fuels Co. Ltd.

Home Heating Fuel Dealers

GUY THIBAUT BOX 578
LUCY MELANSON PORT MAITLAND, NOVA SCOTIA
Owners B0W 2V0



Town of Kentville

354 Main St.
Kentville, NS
B4N 1K6

902.679.2500

Committed To Your Success

TRA
ATLANTIC

Atlantic Canada's
Largest Full Service
Grocery Wholesaler

1-800-561-4844



MOORE, Frank H.

WWII

Frank was born in Kentville, NS and lived all his life there. He fought in Belgium and Holland as part of the Royal Canadian Army Signal Corps from 1941 to 1945. Near the end of the war he joined the Cape Breton Highlanders. He is a 38 year Legion member.

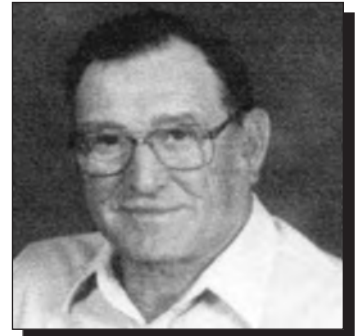
Submitted by Kings Branch #006.

MOORING, Roland

WWII

Roland was born in Spring Hill, NS. During the war, he was stationed in Mulgrave. Following the war, he established a home and resided in Mulgrave for many years.

Submitted by Cambrai Branch #037.



MORRIS (MacDONALD), Mora Jean

WWII

Jean was born August 1, 1923, in Sydney, Nova Scotia. She was a stenographer and joined the Canadian Women's Army Corps in 1942, and was stationed in London at a Canadian Army Headquarters, and later in Germany.

Submitted by Port Hawkesbury Branch #043.

MORRIS, Henry

WWII

Henry was born in Mulgrave, NS. He served the R.C.R. from May 1940 to November 1945.

Submitted by Cambrai Branch #037.



MORRIS, Thomas James "Joe E."

WWII

Joe was born on June 8, 1926, in Sydney, Nova Scotia. He joined the Canadian Armoured Corp on January 4, 1944, and was sent overseas in September 1944. He served in Northwest Europe in February 1945. Assigned to Governor General's Footguards, Fourth Armoured Brigade Fourth Division. He was discharged in June 1946. Joe and Jean (MacDonald) Morris both went overseas on the same boat in September 1944.

Submitted by Port Hawkesbury Branch #043.

Transit Plumbing & Heating Ltd.

453 Portsway Ave.
Edwardsville, NS

▪ **902-564-9574** ▪

TRENTONWORKS LTD.

A GREENBRIER COMPANY



MANY THANKS

TRURO INTERNATIONAL INC.

559 Willow Street,
Truro, Nova Scotia
B2N 6T3



Mel MacIntyre BUSINESS MANAGER LOCAL 56

United Association of Journeymen & Apprentices
of the Plumbing & Pipefitting Industry
of the United States & Canada, C.F.L.

TEL: 1-(902) 466-9920
FAX: 1-(902) 466-2368
RES: 1-(902) 864-2691
CELL: 1-(902) 483-5978

30 Neptune Cres.
Woodside Industrial Park
Dartmouth, N.S. B2Y 4R8
E-mail: local56@groupmail.ca

UPPER SACKVILLE AUTO BODY

Lewis Mackinnon

Tel: 864-0144

3125 #1 Hwy.
Upper Sackville, N.S.
B4E 3C5

Fax: 864-1197

Res: 865-9853

VAN VELD CONSTRUCTION LIMITED

Barend Van Veld - President

SPECIALIZING IN CONVENTIONAL AND INSULATED FORMING SYSTEMS

R.R. 1 Westville
Pictou Co., N.S.
B0K 2A0

Phone: 396-3169
Fax: 396-3808
Cell: 396-6790

Vitalaire

10 Morris Dr. #6
Dartmouth, NS B3B 1K8

902.450.5162

WACKY'S Carpet & Floor CENTRE

*Largest Selection
in the Valley*

**FREE
SHOP AT HOME**



• CARPET • VINYL
• HARDWOOD • CERAMIC TILE
• WINDOW BLINDS • COMMERCIAL CARRPET
CALL US NOW!

- CARPETS - VINYL
- CERAMIC TILE
- HARDWOOD FLOORING
- LAMINATE FLOORING
- BLINDS - AREA RUGS
- SOFT WINDOW TREATMENTS

**FREE ESTIMATES
Guaranteed Installation**

681-2890

8961 Commercial St., New Minas



WAL ★ MART®

We sell for less.

WATER 'N' WINE

Specializing in Beer & Wine Making Supplies



342 Stewart Street
Victoria Plaza
New Glasgow NS
755-9463





MORROW, Budd Franklyn

WWII

Budd joined the RCAF in 1943 and retired after 29 years of service. Budd is a member of the Kingston Legion Branch #098.

Submitted by Kingston Branch #098.

MORTON, David

WWII

Dave was born in Trenton, NS in 1923 and currently resides in Trenton. Dave served with The 8th Canadian Hussars (Princess Louise's) New Brunswick and The 17th Duke of York Royal Canadian Hussars from 1943 to 1945. Dave saw duty during the Battle of Antrim, which included the capture of a German Convoy. He also was active in the Liberation of The Municipality of Putten, also in Ireland. Dave served in England, Africa, Italy, Holland and Ireland.

Submitted by Trenton Branch #029.



MUISE, Antoine Z.

WWII

Antoine was born on July 5, 1920 in Sluice Point, Yarmouth County, NS. He served as Gunner during World War II, being stationed in Newfoundland. Antoine passed away on July 22, 2002. He was brother to Gacien Muise and Henry Muise.

Submitted by Yarmouth Branch #061.

MUISE, Gacien A.

WWII

Gacien was born on July 23, 1916 in Sluice Point, Yarmouth County, NS. He served as Gunner during World War II, being stationed in Newfoundland. Gacien passed away in Belliveau's Cove on January 1, 1986. He was brother to Antoine Muise and Henry Muise.

Submitted by Yarmouth Branch #061.



MUISE, Henry J.

WWII

Henry was born on May 26, 1918 in Sluice Point, Yarmouth County, NS. He was a Gunner with the Cape Breton Highlanders with the RCIC. Henry was killed in action on September 1, 1944 in Italy. He is buried at Ancona War Cemetery. He was brother to Gacien Muise, and Antoine Muise.


Submitted by Yarmouth Branch #061.

WE WILL CONTRACTORS
Phone: 462-7391
Cell: 830-6553
Est. 1979

Mike Cleary
 9 Rowan Court
 Dartmouth, NS
 B2V 2S5

**Interior Finish Work,
 New Construction
 Renovation**

Homes You Like Built By Mike

 **Weyerhaeuser Canada**

70 Simmons Drive
 Dartmouth, NS
 B3B 1P6

(902) 835-2005

WEYMOUTH MOTORS LIMITED
 "Red Carpet Service"

**Pontiac • Buick • Cadillac
 GMC Truck Sales & Service
 Irving Oil Products**

Serving Weymouth and area for 59 years



Weymouth, Nova Scotia Phone: (902) 837-5145
 Canada B0W 3T0 Fax: (902) 837-7450

Whitman Greenhouses
 R.R. #1 Lawrencetown
 Annapolis County
 Nova Scotia, Canada
 B0S 1M0

Tom & Lorraine Whitman (902) 584-7174

Whitman Greenhouses are pleased to help the Veterans during the national Year of the Veteran.

WILLIAMS BROTHERS LIMITED
 LUMBER DEALERS

 FROM TREE - SINCE 1910 - TO QUALITY LUMBER 
Service To The Maritimes For Over 80 Years

**ERIC WILLIAMS
 GARY WILLIAMS
 CAMERON WILLIAMS**

R.R. 1, BARNEY'S RIVER TELEPHONE:
 PICTOU, N.S. (902) 924-2570-Office
 B0K 1A0 (902) 924-2322-Fax

John Wilson* CFP, CLU, Ch.F.C., RHU
 Advisor
 Member, Advocis

 **CLARICA**

Wilson Financial Services Inc. Bus: 902 431-0007
 1969 Upper Water Street Res: 902 477-9476
 Suite 906 Fax: 902 431-0008
 Halifax NS B3J 3R7 Cell: 902 483-2488
 john.wilson@clarica.com

Associated with Clarica Financial Services Inc. Lest we Forget
 and *Clarica Investco Inc., a Mutual Fund Dealer 

 **Tim Hortons**
 ALWAYS FRESH
 TOUJOURS FRAIS

Come home for Lunch

396 Welton St., Sydney
 272B Prince St., Sydney
 69 Townsend St., Sydney
 479 George St., Sydney
 197 Charlotte St., Sydney
 547 Grand Lake Road
 915 Victoria Rd., Whitney Pier

100 McKeen St., Glace Bay
 29 Commercial St., Dominion
 225 Commercial St., Glace Bay
 2249 Reserve St., Reserve Mines
 300 Plummer Ave., New Waterford
 Mayflower Mall, Sydney
 Glace Bay Hwy, Glace Bay

"Getting Better Everyday"

EATON Electrical
 Services and Systems A Division of Eaton Yale Ltd.

Field Service Provider

- Industrial, Commercial & Marine • Installation & Start-up
- Preventative Maintenance • Power & Control Systems Engineering
- 24 Hour Emergency Service

TEL: (902) 468-0790
 Fax: (902) 468-0780 www.eatonelectrical.ca
 Only Authorized Service Group for Cutler-Hammer and Westinghouse
 Switchgear and Control Products

201 Brownlow Ave., Suite 54B Dartmouth, NS B3B 1W2

WINDSOR PHYSIOTHERAPY LIMITED

LOCAL PHYSIO SERVICE SINCE 1993
 KNOWLEDGEABLE & EXPERIENCED STAFF
 ORTHOPAEDIC & SPORTS INJURIES
 ACUTE & CHRONIC CONDITIONS
 CUSTOM ORTHOTICS, HOME VISITS

543 O'Brien (Windsor)
798-0026 Fax: 798-5336

 **FRED M. DUNPHY**
Excavating & Construction Limited

P.O. BOX 2970, D.E.P.S.
 DARTMOUTH, N.S. B2W 4Y2
 Email: fmdunphy@eastlink.ca

Bus: (902) 435-4171
 Res: (902) 434-1016
 Pager: (902) 458-1471
 Fax: (902) 435-4187
 Cell: (902) 456-1219



MURPHY, Patrick Joseph

WWII

Patrick was born on February 5, 1923 in Kline Heights, Halifax, NS. He enlisted with the Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve in 1941 in Halifax, NS at the age of eighteen. He completed a total of 717 days of Overseas Service, aboard various ships: HMCS Sydney, HMCS Stadacone, HMCS Shelburne, HMCS Cornwallis, with the majority of sea time being served on the Corvette, HMCS Galt and HMCS Glace Bay. On January 10, 1946, he married Victoria Oickle, settling in Shelburne. Patrick passed away on June 7, 2004 in Shelburne, NS. He is buried at Sandy Point Cemetery, Shelburne.

Submitted by Family.

MURRAY, Clyde L.

WWII

Clyde was born in July 1923 in Wolfville, NS. He had been living in Black River, Kings County, NS, when he enlisted on March 8, 1942. He was posted overseas to England in October 1942. He served with the Medium Artillery 21st Army Corp. He went to France on June 12, 1944. He was later posted to Germany with the 5th Division Army Corp. He returned to Canada in October 1945.

Submitted by Lumsden Branch #074.



MURRAY, John

WWII

John was born in Trenton, NS in 1921. He presently lives in New Glasgow, NS. He served with The Royal Canadian Army Service Corp from September 1941 to December 1945 in England, France, Belgium, Germany and Holland. John is a very active member of Branch #29, serving from 1993 to present as Sgt. at Arms and is also active in the Building Restoration Committee, as well as the Poppy Campaign. John has been a member of Branch #029 since 1986.

Submitted by Trenton Branch #029.

MURRAY, John "Trapper John"

WWII

Murray served the Royal Canadian Army with the Cape Breton Highlanders. His tour of duty included Canada, and Europe. He was taken as Prisoner of War and later released. He currently lives in Mulgrave.

Submitted by Cambrai Branch #037.



NEILY, Donald

WWII

Don was born in 1922 in Regina, Saskatchewan and moved to Middleton, N.S. at the age of two. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force in 1942, trained to be a pilot and served as an instructor in Canada, as well as flying Anti-submarine patrols. He was demobilized in 1945 and now resides at the VAC unit in Middleton.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001.



Tel: (902) 835-8377 Fax: (902) 835-8376
Toll Free: 1-800-263-5558

212 Rocky Lake Drive, Bedford, NS B4A 2T7
www.fraserway.com

Sales • Rentals • Parts • Service

DAVID MACDONALD BOATS LIMITED

Boat Building & Repair
Custom Fiberglass Fishing Boats
19 Feet to 37 Feet
over 15 yrs. experience

**DOCTOR'S BROOK
863-0962**

Convenience & Entertainment Centre

Open 23 Hours 7 Days/Week
Closed from 4:00 - 5:00 am

- Fireworks
- Free Coffee
- ATM Machine
- Drive Thru Service



13 Beech Hill Rd.
Gold River
627-1189

649 NOW AVAILABLE



Spry Harbour, RR1 Tangier, Nova Scotia B0J 3H0

902 772-2421

**K.D. Rogers
WELL DRILLING LTD.**

N.S. License #307

WORKMANSHIP GUARANTEED

- Free Estimates • Reliable
- Pump Installation

NSCSA
Cert # 117136

678-0945

Call Toll Free: **1-800-565-4021**

Fax: **902 678-0367** kdrogers@ns.sympatico.ca

Locally owned
& operated



Leo J. Beazley (1996) Ltd.

**Recycle - Refuse
Lugger Service
10 yards - 20 yards**

465-6053

Fax 465-4859

leojbeazley@hfx.eastlink.ca

124 Cou Bay Rd, Eastern Passage

Norm Smith Electric Limited

Box 172
Kingston, Nova Scotia
B0P 1R0

Tel: 902 765-4212
Fax: 902 765-2999

Email: nseltd@aliantzinc.ca

**NORMAN BUSHELL
HOUSE MOVING LTD**

House Raising, Foundations
Frostwalls, Slabs
House & Building Movers

**Sydney
567-9699**



Call us and we'll be there.

For professional home or hospital care at affordable prices call (902) 425-4031 or visit rjfhealthcare.com



Sheehy Enterprises Co.

**Peter & Terry Sheehy - Owners
P.O. Box 356
Shubenacadie, NS B0N 2H0**

902.758.2002



NEILY, John L.

WWII

John was born in Middleton, NS in 1921. He enlisted in the RCAF in 1940 and served in Canada until his discharge in 1943 for medical reason. John now lives in Nictaux, NS and is a Life Member and Past President of Middleton Branch #001.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001.

NICKERSON, Allison Morton

WWII

Allison was born on October 28, 1915 in Port Latour but spent much of his adult life in Clam Point, Cape Sable Island. He enlisted with the West Nova Scotia Regiment in September 1939, and following training in Aldershot, he went overseas in December 1939. Allison traveled much of England, France and Scotland before being posted to Italy where he would spend the next fourteen months participating in the Sicilian and Italian campaigns, returning home in 1946. He was a member of The Royal Canadian Legion Branch #148 until his death in May 2000. His body rests in the Atlantic Cemetery, Stoney Island.

Submitted by Cape Sable Branch #148.



NICKERSON, Charles H.

WWII

Charles was born in Barrington Passage in 1919. He served with the R.C.A.F. from 1941 to 1946. He served in New Brunswick, Quebec, Nova Scotia and was posted overseas serving in Yorkshire, England as an airframe mechanic on Lancasters at bomber command. After two and a half years, he was posted back to Dartmouth for two and a half years. He attained the rank of Corporal. He was a member of The Royal Canadian Legion, both the Chester and Cape Sable Branches for over 50 years. He passed away in June 2004.

Submitted by Cape Sable Branch #148.

NICKERSON, Colin D.

WWII

Colin was born in Ottawa in 1919. He travelled with his family and was schooled in England, USA, N.S. and N.B. In 1929, he took up residence in different parts of N.S. until finally settling in Mahone Bay, N.S. in 1979 with his wife Emma Jean. In 1941, Colin served in the Canadian Army and in 1942 joined the Princess Louise Fusiliers as a Regimental Signals Officer in Canada, England and Italy. Their they changed the position to Corpe Signals and Colin moved to Heavy Motar Platoon in January 1944 until being wounded for the third time in September 1944 and then was shipped back to Canada. Colin has been a member of Branch #049, Mahone Bay Region for twenty-six years and still remains active.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049.



NICKERSON, Gerald A. "The Hawk"

WWII

Gerald served with the Royal Canadian Air Force Marine Squadron as an Ice Commando from 1944-45. He served aboard "Eskimo," "Arrestur," and "Aristacraft." He served in Canada, Newfoundland, and Iceland during 1942-45. He earned the CBSM and Clasp, the 1939-45 Star, and the 1939-45 War Medal.

Submitted by Cape Sable Branch #148.

Wolfville Nursing Homes LTD.

Proud to support all the men and women
who bravely fought for our freedom.

Thank You

601 Main Street • Wolfville, NS • B4P 1E9

TRUST.
Wood-Mizer

Lew Dingwall
Sales & Service

Wood-Mizer Canada - East TEL: 902.847.9369
Box 173 2600 #1 Hwy FAX: 902.847.9369
Aylesford NS B0P 1C0 WEB: www.woodmizer.com



Stephen Ryan

1 Weston Court Phone: 468-7191
Burnside Industrial Park Cell: 471-0452
Dartmouth, N.S. Fax: 468-7771
B3B 2C8 E-Mail: weldproltd@msn.com

CHARMAINE C. STEVENS B. Comm., LL.B.
BARRISTER & SOLICITOR

Real Estate - Wills - Divorce
stevenslaw@eastlink.ca

1588 Port Medway Road TEL: (902) 677-2116
P.O. Box 72 FAX: (902) 677-2709
Port Medway, N.S. B0J 2T0 RES: (902) 677-2701



CARRIE CLARK
OWNER

1205 Salmon River Rd.
Truro, N.S. B2N 5B2
Phone (902) 897-7389



Associated Industrial Rubber Co. (Atlantic)
Division of: Stellar Industrial Sales Ltd.

94 Simmonds Drive
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia B3B 1P6
Tel.: (902) 468-1202
Fax: (902) 468-3072
Pager: (902) 498-8204
Cell: (902) 456-8284
Email: amacdonald@associatedrubber.ca



Shane Toms
Manager

Baddeck
Home
Hardware
P.O. Box 419
Baddeck
Nova Scotia
B0E 1B0

T 902 295 2170
F 902 295 2969

Store #3049-S

*A sincere
Thank you
to all those
who served.*



email tfrizzle@cambridgesuiteshotel.com
hotel 902 420 0555 direct 902 492 9153
fax 902 420 9379 reservations 800 565 1263
1583 Brunswick Street, Halifax, NS B3J 3P5

www.cambridgesuiteshotel.com

TELEPHONE - 902-765-6344
TOLL FREE - 1800-5665-5008
FAX - 902-765-6460
EMAIL - capital@ns.sympatico.ca

RESIDENCE
765-3581



PO BOX 129
KINGSTON NS
B0P 1R0

JERRY GALE

CENTENNIAL PHARMACY

81 Exhibition St. Kentville, N.S. 678-2799

*Proud to
support our Veterans*



NICKERSON, Kathleen

WWII

Kathleen was born in Woods Harbour, NS in 1924. She served in the Canadian Women's Army Corps. from 1942 to 1945. She served in Halifax and Aldershot and a short time in England with the Army Headquarters as a Clerk Typist. She attained the rank of corporal. She was discharged at Halifax in 1945 after three and a half years. She has been a member of Cape Sable Branch #148 for 25 years.

Submitted by Cape Sable Branch #148.

NICKERSON, Philip Ralph

WWII

Philip was born June 21, 1911. He served as Able Seaman in the Canadian Merchant Navy. Philip had the experience of being torpedoed on the SS. Oakton during a trip to Newfoundland. During the attack Phillip was below deck. When he came above deck, he could see the periscope of a German Submarine. he quickly ran to a life boat. All were rescued and brought to the port of Halifax, N.S. he then signed up a a crew member of the S.S. Cedarton.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001.



OLAND, Bruce S. C.

WWII

Bruce was born on March 31, 1918 in Guildford, England to Colonel Sidney C. and Herlind (deBedia) Oland. He joined #245 Cadet Corps (King's) from 1928-32. He enrolled in Officer's Training Course in Beaumont, England. He enlisted in the Canadian Army, Non-Permanent Active (Militia) in 1937. In 1951, he was transferred to the Royal Canadian Naval Reserve, HMCS Scotian. On November 15, 1967, he was promoted to Commodore. On February 9, 1971, was transferred to Supplementary List. Throughout World War II, Commodore Oland served in the Royal Canadian Artillery, 1st (Halifax) Coast Regiment, assuming a commission in 1939 and promoted to Captain in 1941. During his years in the Naval Reserve, he served as Commanding Officer of HMCS Scotian, Senior Naval Reserve Advisor to the Director General Reserves and Naval Reserve Adviser to the Commander, Maritime Command. He was awarded the Canadian Efficiency Decoration and Canadian Forces Decoration. He also served as Aide-de-Camp to Governor General Roland Michener. Bruce currently resides in Halifax, NS.

OLAND, Don James

WWII

Don was born on February 18, 1922 in Havana, Cuba to Colonel Sidney C. and Herlinda (deBedia) Oland. He enlisted in the Canadian Army (Active) in 1943, and retired with the rank of Lieutenant on January 25, 1946. In World War II, Lieutenant Oland was a Canloan Officer and served in Britain and Northwest Europe with the 2nd Battalion, The Royal Warwickshire Regiment, which fought alongside the British 2nd Army. He was wounded three times during this war, and on the third time, on April 16, 1945, while leading his platoon during the Battalion's attack on Binkum on the outskirts of Bremen, the wound resulted in the loss of a leg. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp and War Medal 1939-45. Don passed away on January 27, 1986 in Halifax, NS.



OLAND, J. Eric W.

WWI WWII

Eric was born on February 27, 1895 in Dartmouth, NS to parents W.C. and Ella Young (Bauld) Oland. He enrolled in the Royal Naval College in Halifax in January 1911. In May 1917, he was appointed Acting Lieutenant. In July 1925, he was promoted to Lieutenant Commander, retiring in April 1939 with the rank of Captain. On August 28, 1939, he was recalled to active service, and on October 14, 1944, he retired with the rank of Captain. Captain Oland served on several ships in several theatres in World War I, and during World War II, he was Naval Officer-in-Charge at Saint John, NB and Montreal, PQ. At various times, he was Staff of Royal Naval College, Director of Naval Reserves at Naval Headquarters and on loan to the RCMP Marine Section. He was the first Canadian Naval Officer awarded the DSC in the First World War "for distinguished service in destroyers during the war." Eric passed away on November 9, 1948 in Victoria, British Columbia.



CONNORS DIESEL LIMITED

PARTS & DIESEL REPAIRS

165 JONES ROAD, NEW MINAS, N.S. B4N 4J6

PH: BUS: **681-2122**
PARTS: **681-1251**

FAX: **681-1465**
"MURRAY CONNORS"

STEPHEN HEFFERTON
Property Manager

FORTIS PROPERTIES

Maritime Centre, Suite 1606
1505 Barrington Street
Halifax, Nova Scotia
B3J 3K5

Telephone: (902) 429-3210
Facsimile: (902) 425-3746
shefferton@fortisproperties.com
www.fortisproperties.com

Gordon Chapman
President

Gordon Chapman Plumbing & Heating Ltd.

Pictou, Nova Scotia

Plumbing & Heating Specialists
Commercial & Residential
New Construction & Renovations
Hot Water Heating & Radiant Floor Systems

Phone: 902-485-6988 Fax: 902-485-1133
Email: gordonchapman@ns.sympatico.ca



Halifax Psychological Services Inc.

Cognitive Behavioral Therapy for Adults and Adolescents:
Individuals, Couples and Groups

Psychodiagnostic, Personality and Pain Assessments

Suite 305, 6155 North Street
Halifax, Nova Scotia B3K 5R3

Phone - (902) 453-2200
Fax - (902) 462-2595

HERITAGE HEARTH

PRODUCTS LTD.

3607 Strawberry Hill St.
Halifax, N.S.
B3K 5A8

Tel: (902) **454-9512**
Fax: (902) **454-9517**

W.E.T.T. Certified Technicians www.heritagehearth.ca

OFFICE (902) 865-8844
DARTMOUTH

FAX 864-0676

KENNETH H. ESTABROOKS

PRESIDENT & BUSINESS MANAGER



INTERNATIONAL UNION
OF OPERATING ENGINEERS
LOCAL 721 - 721B

251 BROWNLOW AVE
DARTMOUTH
NOVA SCOTIA
B3B 2A9



J. Creemer Holdings Ltd.

Excavating & Dozing of All Types
Residential & Commercial Septic
Topsoil, Gravel, Fill, Etc.

Phone: 678-4989 • Fax 678-4029 • Cell 680-8921

JARDINE'S TAXI

794-2414

North
Sydney



*Serving the
community
for over
50 Years.*

**24 HOUR
SERVICE**

OFFICE:
P.O. BOX 700
MAHONE BAY, N.S., B0J 2E0

PHONE: (902) 624-2400
FAX No. (902) 624-2402

JAYMAR DIESEL LTD.

REPAIR SHOP:
391 BLUEWATER ROAD
ATLANTIC ACRES, BEDFORD, N.S.
B4B 1J7 PHONE: (902) 835-4212
FAX No. (902) 835-5212

RONALD J. GRIFFITHS

LANGLEY ACCOUNTING LTD.

82 Lornes Street,
P.O. Box 542
Truro, NS B2N 5C7

Rena Langley, CGA, CA

Tel: (902) 895-7312
Fax: (902) 895-3241
Email: rlangley@tru.eastlink.ca



OLAND, Richard Hibbert

WWI WWII

Richard was born on March 18, 1897 in Dartmouth, NS to parents George W.C. and Ella Young (Bauld) Oland. He entered the Royal Naval College of Canada on January 25, 1913. On November 1, 1926, he was appointed Lieutenant Commander. He resigned from the Royal Naval College in February 1930. In August 1939, he returned to active service and was appointed Commander, being promoted to Captain in July 1941. Captain Oland's theatres of service in World War I were on the High Seas, serving in numerous ships, and in Britain and in World War II, he was Naval Control Service Officer in Halifax. He was also an outstanding submariner and excellent leader of men through example, character and discipline. He was made Officer of the British Empire, awarded the 1914-15 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and War Medal 1939-45. Richard passed away on September 6, 1941 at his summer home in Lawrencetown, Halifax County, NS.

OLAND, Sidney Culverwell

WWI

Sidney was born on June 17, 1886 in Dartmouth, NS to parents George W.C. and Ella Young (Bauld) Oland. He served the Canadian Army with the 82nd Abegweit Regiment in PEI; the Prince Edward Island Light Horse Regiment; 1st Halifax Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery; he was appointed Captain in June 1914; promoted to Major and appointed Officer Commanding of 66th Battery of the Canadian Field Artillery in September 1916. He retired in June 1919, but rejoined the Canadian Army Militia in February 1920. In October 1922, he retired again with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. His theatres of war included England, France, Germany. He received the British War Medal, Victory Medal and Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officer's Decoration. He was Mentioned-in-Dispatches by Winston Churchill. He was named Honorary Colonel of the 1st Halifax Dartmouth Field Regiment. He was appointed Aide-de-Camp to three Governors-General of Canada. Sidney passed away on November 17, 1977 in Halifax, NS.



OLAND, Victor deBedia

WWII

Victor was born on August 9, 1913 in Halifax, NS to parents Sidney C. and Herlinda (deBedia) Oland. He joined the Canadian Army Militia on September 23, 1929, being honourably discharged on August 31, 1939, with the rank of Captain. On September 1, 1939, he enlisted in the Canadian Army (Active), Royal Canadian Artillery, and retired with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel on October 15, 1945. During the second World War, Bridadier General Oland saw action in the South-west Pacific Arena. In April 1946, he joined the Canadian Army (Reserve), and retired in June 1950. He rejoined the Canadian Army (Reserve) in January 1956, and retired with the rank of Brigadier General on July 31, 1960. He was appointed the 25th Lieutenant Governor of Nova Scotia from 1968-1973. He received the 1939-45 Star, Pacific Star, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, War Medal 1939-45 and Efficiency Decoration. He was named Honorary Colonel of the Halifax 1st Field Regiment. Victor passed away on June 27, 1983 in Halifax, NS.

OLSON, Cornelius "Con"

WWII

Con was born on March 7, 1909 in Bras d'Or, Cape Breton County, Cape Breton, NS. He joined the military on September 13, 1940 and served with the Cape Breton Highlanders until May 2, 1946. He also served with the Royal Canadian Ordnance Corp and the Royal Canadian Electrical Mechanical Engineers. He was the first person to run across the Canso Causeway the day after it open. He ran from the Cape Breton side to the Nova Scotia mainland on August 14, 1955. Con was one of the best known distance runners of his era. Con passed away on April 13, 1959.

Submitted by Hants County Branch #009.




PAGE, Eric L.

WWII

Eric was born on June 2, 1922 in Hailsham, England. He joined the RAF in 1940 and served until 1946. He moved to Canada that year and now resides in Wilmot, N.S. He is a 27-year member of Middleton Branch #001.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001.

MacKay's Volvo Truck Centre
 124 Lower Truro Rd.,
 P.O. Box 723
 Truro, N.S. B2N 5E8
 Tel: (902) 895-0511
 Fax: (902) 893-0111
 Toll Free: 1-800-565-6221



Providing Quality Service Since 1983

21 North Street
 Bridgewater, NS B4V 2V7
 (902) 543-4226
 mariner@mariner.ns.ca

596 Main Street
 Mahone Bay, NS B0J 2E0
 (902) 624-8389
 marinemb@bwr.eastlink.ca



McLeod Safety Services
 872 Prince St., Truro N.S. B2N 1H4
 Office (902) 893 3309
 Fax (902) 893 9105
 Cell (902) 897 8129

Janice T Marshall
 General Manager

Thank you for our freedom.

Providing and promoting safer work environments to industry since 1988



Mill Village Welding

Shop & Aluminum Welding
 400 Amp. with Arc Air Portable

HARRY ELDRIDGE
 R.R. #1, Shubenacadie
 Hants Co., N.S. B0N 2H0

Tel. 758-2134
 Cell. 758-5052

Northern Lights Christmas Tree Farms



1731 Belmont Rd.
 RR#2 Debert, NS B0M 1G0

Tel: 902-641-2142 Fax: 902-641-2147
 Email: nltreefarms@eastlink.ca





brian.hutchinson@pillartopost.com

111 Deerbrooke Drive
 Dartmouth, NS B2V 1X2
 T (902) 452-8858
 F (902) 462-3117

ptphome.com/dartmouth

Brian Hutchinson, RHI
 Certified Home Inspector

Independently owned and operated franchise.



Queensguard Landscaping

Complete Lawn & Garden Maintenance

- Driveways & Walks • Retaining Walls
- Renovation & Restoration • Decks & Structures
- Grading & Drainage

Specializing In Wall Stone & Pavers
564-1661 or 371-0289




ROYAL LEPAGE

Anchor Realty
 INDEPENDENTLY OWNED AND OPERATED

264 Bedford Highway, Suite 205
 Halifax, NS B3M 2K7

Cell: (902) 830-1448
 Fax: (902) 457-1570
 Website: www.moxam.com
 E-Mail: dmoxam@eastlink.ca


Doug Moxam
 Owner

**64 Trider Crescent,
 Dartmouth, NS
 B3B 1R6**

Tel: (902) 468-2777
 Fax: (902) 468-2090
 Cell: (902) 471-8340

Distributor for:



**LeakfinderRT
 Correlators**

Catherine Cameron
 Controller / Financial Advisor
 scotiatech.main@ns.sympatico.ca

R.A. SEARS REFRIGERATION LTD.

**P.O. Box 226
 Barrington Passage
 Nova Scotia B0W 1G0**

Bus/Tel # (902) 745-2914 Fax # (902) 745-0966
 Todd Tel # (902) 745-2519 Rozzie Tel # (902) 637-3382
 Cell # (902) 637-7575 Cell # (902) 637-7253



PARKER, Lawrence Maxwell "Max"

WWII

Lawrence was born in Bear River, NS. He joined the army in 1941 and served with the Princess Louise Fusiliers. He was wounded in action during the Italian Campaign. He spent seven months in the hospital and returned home in 1945.

Submitted by Bear River Branch #022.

PARKER, Warren

WWII

Warren was born on August 8, 1914. He served the Royal Canadian Army from September 1942 to March 1946 in the United Kingdom, Central Mediterranean and Holland. Warren passed away on November 6, 2004.

Submitted by Hants County Branch #009.



PEEBLES, Daniel Purl

WWII

Daniel was born on March 1, 1921 in Mulgrave, NS. He joined the Canadian Merchant Navy at age 22 years. He served wartime sea service on the Anti-air, Lady Laurier and SS Ponoka. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp and the War Medal 1939-45.

Submitted by Cambrai Branch #037.

PERGOTSKI, Clarence

WWII

Clarence was born in Vanguard, Saskatchewan and lived his adult life in Kentville, NS. He joined the Royal Canadian Navy in 1944 and served until 1946. He has been a Legion member for 46 years.

Submitted by Kings Branch #006.



PHILLIPS, Clyde W.

WWII

Clyde was born on January 29, 1921 in Glace Bay, NS. He was the son of Wallace and Ida Mae Phillips. He was a PFC in the army from 1942 to 1946. In that span he served in Canada, England, Scotland, Gibraltar, Malta, Sicily, Italy, D-Day invasion, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. During this time he won several medals, including the Italy Star, France and Germany Star, and the Holland Medal. He was married to Ann (Taylor) Phillips and Kathleen (Elliot) Phillips. He worked at Russell Steel, Toronto from 1946 until retirement. He now lives in Mira Gut.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

In gratitude we join with you
in commemorating the
Year of the Veteran.



Sisters of Saint Martha

Stone BROS.
PLUMBING & HEATING LTD.
SYDNEY, N.S.

P.O. Box 1848
Strn. A., Sydney, NS
B1P 6W4

Tel: 562-6316 Fax: 539-1167

Ambrose Stone
371-2371

Joe Stone
371-2372

Visit our NEW showroom at 609 Keltic Drive
- Quality Workmanship Guaranteed -

**Supportive
Living Society**



• Small Options • Supervised Apartments • In-Home Support

Allan Cooke

106 Reserve Street, Suite 111
Glace Bay, Nova Scotia B1A 4W5

Office: (902) 842-9388
Fax: (902) 842-0829

Tattletales®

Books • Toys • Collectibles

Anne Whebby
Manager

Penhorn Mall
535 Portland Street
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia
B2Y 4B1

www.tattletales.ca
Bus: 463-5551
Fax: 463-5552

WE CAN'T KEEP SECRETS, SPREADING STORIES IS OUR BUSINESS™

**Cole
Sawler**

Barristers • Solicitors • Notaries

Craig Sawler Stephen Cole

*Evening & Weekend
Appointments Available*

- Real Estate
- Estates, Wills & Trust
- Corporate & Commercial

Middleton, NS

825-6288

Fax: 825-4340

Email: colesawler@ns.aliantzinc.ca

**D&B
Spears**

Bruce Spears

Drywall

- Guaranteed Workmanship -

Bus: 396-5627 Cell: 759-8344 Fax: 396-1167

- Taping & Boarding
- Stuccoing
- Plaster Repairs
- Stippling
- Plaster Molds



NOVA TREE COMPANY INC

Karen Verboom
Manager

Tree Seed, Bark Mulch, Wooden
Fencing, Landcape Ties, Garden
Furniture and Cedar Products

www.novatreeco.com
e-mail kverboom@novatreeco.com

2 Willow Lane
PO Box 1646 Truro NS
B2N 5Z5

toll free 1-(866)212-2275
office 1-(902)895-6258

fax 1-(902)895-6246

cell 1-(902)890-4855



23 PASSENGER



44 PASSENGER

UNIQUE CHARTERS LTD.

- Wheelchair Accessible
- Locally Owned and Operated
- Specializing In Local & Long Distance Charters

Ed and Linda MacRae
E-mail: eldlm@ns.sympatico.ca

Home: (902) 849-7897

Bus: (902) 849-0863

Fax: (902) 849-1689



GOVERNORS
casual fine dining

**Michaeleen Mofford
Ardon Mofford**

233 Esplanade
Sydney Nova Scotia B1P 1A6

(902) 562-7646

Cell: (902) 561-1666 Fax: 564-9350

**Bring in this coupon and receive
a 10% discount on your meal.**

**Steve Lewis
AUTO BODY**

Over 30 Years of Quality
COLLISION REPAIRS OF ALL TYPES

539-2848

Fax: 539-1920

E-mail: steve.lewis@ns.sympatico.ca
61 Beech Street, Sydney

We Guarantee Your
Collision Repairs
as Long as You
Own the Vehicle



POND, Reginald Stephen

WWII

Reginald was born in Kingsclear, New Brunswick on October 2, 1926. He enrolled for three tours of duty in the Royal Canadian Navy during his distinguished career [November 8, 1943 - May 6, 1944; May 30, 1944 - March 8, 1946; and December 1, 1948 - September 7, 1971]. He was awarded the War Medal 1939-1945; the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and the Canadian Forces Decoration with clasp. Reginald retired from the Navy in September 1971 and passed away in March 1987. He was a member of Branch #027.

Submitted by Vimy Branch #027.

PRENDERGAST, Dennis William

WWII

Dennis was born on April 8, 1923 in Port Morien, NS. He was the son of George and Alice (Burke) Prendergast. He was a corporal in the Royal Canadian Signal Corps from January 5, 1942 to June 29, 1946, and served in Newfoundland. He was married to Shirley Chafe from Newfoundland. He passed away on December 30, 1990 at the age of 67.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.



PRENDERGAST, Fred

WWII

Fred was born on August 9, 1927 in Port Morien, NS. He was the son of George and Alice (Burke) Prendergast. He served in the N.P.A, M-R, R.C.C.S reserve forces from 1943 to 1945 in Canada. He married Christine Holman from Donkin, NS.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

PRENDERGAST, George J.

WWII

George was born on July 9, 1919 in Port Morien, NS. He was the son of George and Alice (Burke) Prendergast. He served in Holland from 1938 to 1946 as a corporal with the Cape Breton Highlanders. He was married to Janet Tilley from Stellerton, NS. He passed away on August 3, 1995.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.



PRENDERGAST, John James

WWII

John was born on June 26, 1912 in Port Morien, NS. He was the son of George and Alice (Burke) Prendergast. He was a corporal in the 2nd Battalion Cape Breton Highlanders from 1942 to 1945 and served in Canada. He was married to Mabel Holman from Donkin, NS. John passed away on June 12, 1986.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

TEL: (902) 392-2997
FAX: (902) 392-2552

DWIGHT MACGILLIVARY WELDING & METAL FABRICATING LTD.

MIGHTY MAC LOG SPLITTERS AND MAC TRAILERS

LEST WE FORGET

P.O. BOX 35
DWIGHT & SCOTT MACGILLIVARY ADVOCATE HARBOUR
Owners/Operators NOVA SCOTIA B0M 1A0



Mike Marsh
Regional Manager, NS & NL

Toll Free: 1-800-561-2726
Telephone: (902) 429-7000
Direct Line: (902) 494-5877
Cell: (902) 456-2589
Residence: (902) 835-8546
Fax: (709) 455-9335

IRVING EQUIPMENT

43 Atlantic Street
Dartmouth, N.S.
B2Y 4P4

Web: www.irvingequipment.com
mmarsh@irvingequipment.com




RE/MAX
Each office is independently owned and operated



Sharon Corcoran
Realtor/Owner
www.fairlanerealty.ca

RE/MAX
Fairlane Realty
791 Prince St.,
Truro, NS B2N 1G7

Cell: (902)899-3501
Tel: (902)893-7500
Fax: (902)893-0255



Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada

*The Town of Pictou is proud to support
The Royal Canadian Legion. Our
sincere gratitude and appreciation
extended to our veterans. Thank you.*

Birthplace of New Scotland

Town of Pictou Box 640, Pictou Nova Scotia, Canada B0K 1H0
www.townofpictou.com

Carl Anthony Trucking

P. O. BOX 112, SHUBENACADIE, NS B0N 2H0
(902) 758-2643



"Lest We Forget"

DARTMOUTH MASONIC BINGO



24 Mount Hope Ave.
Dartmouth, NS

*Open 7 Nights a Week
4 Afternoons a Week*


For More Information Call
466-0312

DSS

MARINE INC.



152 Rocky Lake Dr. Tel: (902) 835-4848
Bedford, N.S. Fax: (902) 835-6269
B4A 2T6 Website: www.dssmarine.com



Donald E Cameron Ltd

PO Box 2120 Pulpwood, Logging,
104 MacGregor Ave. Trucking & Site Prep.
Stellarton, NS
B0K 1S0

Office: 902 922 3396
Fax: 902 922 3466
E-mail: decameron@eastlink.ca

Parts Distributor for
Logmax, Rottne and
Neuson

CAREGIVERS WITH COMPASSION !!

Serving Those Who Served for Us.

HOUSEKEEPING PERSONAL CARE TRANSPORTATION

Earth Angels BONDED Making
INSURED Life
Assisted Living Home Care Services SUPERVISED Better!

Serving Truro, New Glasgow and Surrounding Area
Tel : (902) 893-3553 DVA Health Cards Accepted

Fundy Gypsum Co.

669 Wentworth Rd.
Windsor, NS
B0N 2T0

902.798.4676



PRENDERGAST, Patrick S.

WWII

Patrick was born in Port Morien, NS on November 20, 1915, the son of George and Alice (Burke) Prendergast. He was married to Margaret Leonard. He served as a gunner in the Army during the Second World War from 1942-1945. He served in England and overseas. He was a member of The Royal Canadian Legion, Branch #003. Patrick passed away on July 3, 1995, at the age of 79.

Submitted by Glace Bay Branch #003.

PRENDERGAST, R. Michael

WWII

Michael was born in Port Morien, NS on April 25, 1925, the son of George and Alice (Burke) Prendergast. He was married to Isabel Carter. He served in the Reserve Army, Cape Breton Highlanders, 2nd Battalion, during the Second World War from 1942 to 1945 in Canada. He was a member of The Royal Canadian Legion, Branch #003. Michael passed away on October 17, 2003.

Submitted by Glace Bay Branch #003.



PRENDERGAST, Thomas A.

WWII

Thomas was born in Port Morien, NS on June 1, 1921, son of George and Alice (Burke) Prendergast. He joined the army in 1940, at the age of 18, and served as a private in the Argyle Sutherland Highland Regiment (Princess Louise's), first in the artillery and then in the infantry. He served in Belgium, Holland and France. He was killed in the last major battle in Belgium on September 9, 1944. He was 23 years old. He was married to Mary MacLellan. He lies buried in a foreign land.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

PRITCHARD, Gregory

WWII

Gregory was born in Grimsby, England in 1922 and lived there until moving to Canada in 1947. Greg served in the Merchant Navy in many theatres of war from 1937 to 1945 and continued on until 1961. After going to University in Halifax, N.S. Greg was ordained as an Anglican Clergy and has resided in Lunenburg County, N.S. since. Greg has been for 37 years, since 1968, the chaplain for Branch #049, Mahone Bay Legion and still remains active in all the Branch's Affairs. Greg was also honoured with a Doctorate from A.S.T.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049.



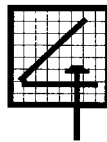
PROSSER, Earl G.

WWII

Earl served the Royal Canadian Navy as a Wireless Operator aboard Frigate, HMCS Levis. He also was involved in convoy escort in the North Atlantic from 1943-45.

Submitted by Cambrai Branch #037.

Best Wishes From
**Facts
 Engineering**
 477-4062



GRIGGS ENGINEERING LIMITED

CIVIL / STRUCTURAL ENGINEERING
 & PROJECT MANAGEMENT

PAT P. GRIGGS, P. Eng

122 Grand Lake Drive
 Wellington
 Halifax Co., Nova Scotia
 B2T 1A2

Tel: 902-860-0752
 Fax: 902-860-0757

**Golden
 Contractors Ltd.**

COMMERCIAL • RESIDENTIAL

Quality Doesn't Have to Cost a Fortune

Specialists in:
 Residential • Commercial • Industrial

Parking Lots
 Driveways
 Snow Removal

All Work
 Guaranteed

**FREE
 ESTIMATES**



Call: (902) **462-5239**
 Fax: 462-3465
 Toll Free: 1-866-462-5239



**H. C. Lindsay
 Funeral Homes Limited**

lindsayfunerals@ns.aliantzinc.ca

Funeral & Cremation Services • Pre-Arranged Funerals
 Monument Sales
 Funeral Directors Available 24 Hours

Serving the Communities of
 Kings and Lunenburg County's with dignity since 1945.

KENTVILLE 678-2151 5 Leverett Avenue	WOLFVILLE 542-2151 568 Main Street	NEW ROSS 689-2961 38 Forties Road	BERWICK 538-9900 192 Commercial Street
---	---	--	---

HEFLER

FOREST PRODUCTS LTD.

230 Luggsville Rd., Lower Sackville, N.S.

• 3/4" & 1/2" pine for tole painters • Pine & spruce siding
 • V-joint panelling • Spruce & pine flooring • Green & K.D. Lumber

865-1158



**ISLAND
 WELL DRILLERS LIMITED**

• Wells & Pumps • Water Treatment • Electric Motor
 • Subsurface Camera • Radio Detection Services

N.S.
 Lic. #45

IAN McDONALD

OFFICE: 562-3444

EVENINGS & WEEKEND: 562-7005

P.O. BOX 545, SYDNEY, N.S. B1P 6H4

FAX: 539-7977

Island Sunset Seafood Ltd.

119 Beach Rd.
 Inverness, NS BOE 1N0
 Phone: 902.258.3222
 Fax: 902.258.3073

Thank You For Our Freedom

Joe Parsons Const. Ltd.

Contact: **JOE**

For Jobs or Heavy Equipment
 Phone: (902) 849-4121 Cell: (902) 565-8444
 Fax: (902) 842-1717 or 849-4121

K&M General Contracting Ltd.

Specializing in your emergency needs

**Fire, Water & Wind Restorations
 Oil Spill Clean Ups
 24 Hour Service**

233 Industrial Ave., Truro, NS B2N 6R5

PH: 895-8545 • CELL: 893-0937 • FAX: 895-8548

ligniBel Ltd.
 A lebo corp. COMPANY

GORDON JONES
 Controller

65, Condon Road P.O. Box 979
 Scotsburn - (Nova Scotia) Canada - B0K 1R0
 ☎ 902-485-8041 ext. 106 📠 902-485-3496





PURCELL, Gordon

WWII

Gordon was born in January 1920 in Halifax, N.S. His father was a veteran of World War I. He joined the army in February 1942 and saw action in the Mediterranean Area, Sicily, Ortona, Belgium and Holland. He was discharged in January 1946. Gordon is a 43-year member of the Legion.

Submitted by Fairview Branch #142.

PURDY (GOODMAN), Ethel Elaine

WWII

Ethel was born in Bear River, NS. She served in the Canadian Army Dental Corp.

Submitted by Bear River Branch #022.



PYNE, Alexander Fraser

WWII

Alexander was born in Homeville, NS on January 24, 1921, the son of William Austen and Flora Margaret (Hodge) Pyne. He enlisted in the Canadian Army on July 21, 1943, and served in the No. 6 District Depot. He was a private and served in Holland, France and Germany. He was discharged on June 26, 1946. After the war, he worked as a heavy equipment operator. He was married to Barbara Smith from Mira. Alexander passed away in 1990.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

PYNE, Chester M.

WWII

Chester was born on August 29, 1919 in Homeville, NS. He was the son of William Austen and Flora Margaret (Hodge) Pyne. He was a lance corporal of the 4th Armour Division, No. 6 District Depot, Canadian Army. He enlisted on September 2, 1941 and was discharged on April 3, 1946. During this time, he served in England, France, Belgium, Germany, Normandy, and Holland. He worked as a medic. He was awarded the France and Germany Star and the Holland Medal. Chester was a miner and then a steelworker. He worked at the Sydney Steel Plant. He was married to Helen Joyce MacKinnon from Donkin. Chester passed away on March 2, 2005.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.



RAMSEY, Fred B.

WWII

Fred was born in Halifax, N.S. in 1926 and after being in the Service, lived in British Columbia for ten years and then moved back to N.S., finally taking up residence in Mahone Bay, N.S. Fred joined the Canadian Army Artillery in 1944 and later transferred to the West Novies, returning to civilian life in 1946. Fred has been a member of Branch #049, Mahone Bay Legion for the last ten years.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049.

Best Wishes

LEONARD BROWN GARAGE

SHUBENACADIE
758-3838

Sandra Little R.R.T
Respiratory Therapist

LifeCare RESPIRATORY SERVICES LTD.

15 McQUADE LAKE CRES.
HALIFAX, N.S. B3S 1C4

1-800-565-5664
TEL: (902) 450-5664
FAX: (902) 431-3559

Best Wishes to

*The Royal Canadian Legion
Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command*

METAGHAN RESTAURANT

METAGHAN
645-3514

Maritime Drainage & Supplies

Supports The Royal Canadian Legion

Brookfield, NS
(902) 673-2073

Compliments of

MAIN ST. VIDEO

287 Commercial
Berwick, NS
B0P 1E0
902-538-7931

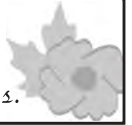


Marco Hearing Health Centre

80 Crescent St., Sydney, NS B1S 2Z7

902.567.2929

Proud to Support our Veterans.



SALMAC DEVELOPMENTS INC.

MITCHELL SALTER (MacKenzie)

RR#1, NEWPORT, HANTS COUNTY, NOVA SCOTIA B0N 2A0
HOME 757-3790 CELL 497-5233 FAX 757-0241

CHARM DIAMOND CENTRES

Canada's Largest
Canadian Owned Jewellery Chain

www.charmdiamondcentres.com

Roofing Connection

201 Brownlow Ave.
Dartmouth, NS

B3B 1W2

902.468.7043

Scott & Stewart Forestry Consultants



*Serving woodlot owners
and the forest industry since 1985*

RR#1 St. Andrews
Antigonish, NS
B0H 1X0

902.863.5508

www.scottandstewart.com

Lest We Forget



RANDALL, Edward "Ted"

WWII

Edward was born in England in 1905. He moved to Canada and lived in Kentville, N.S. He enlisted with the Army in 1939 and served with the Royal Canadian Engineers at various stations in Canada. He was discharged in 1945, after which he was employed at Camp Aldershot until his death in 1962.

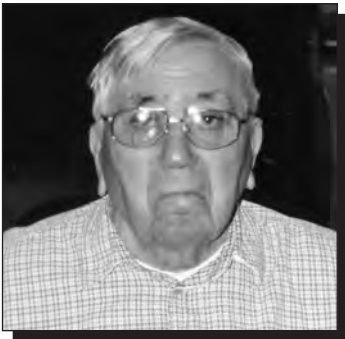
Submitted by Lumsden Branch #074.

RANKIN, Ian (photo unavailable)

WWII

Ian was born on September 1, 1911 in Port Morien, NS. He was the son of England and May Rankin. He graduated from the Officers Training Center in Brockwell, Ontario on July 11, 1942. He served in Prince Rupert and St. John's, NL from 1939 to 1945. He was married to Florence Landry. Ian passed away on November 18, 1998.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.



REEVES, Jack L.

WWII

Jack was born at Gaspereau, N.S. in June 1920. He joined the Canadian Army, West Nova Scotia Regiment, in 1940. He served in the U.K. Italy, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany, returning to Canada in 1945. He now resides at the V.A.C. unit, in Middleton, and is a member of The Royal Canadian Legion Branch #069, Berwick.

Submitted by Berwick Branch #069.

RICHARDS, Arthur G.

WWII

Arthur was born in Pleasantville, N.S. in 1917 and lived most of his life in the area and has resided in Mahone Bay, N.S. since the 1950's. Arthur served in the Merchant Marines from 1938 until 1959 as Chief Engineer travelling to England carrying supplies of T.N.T. and shells. Arthur has been a member of Branch #049, Mahone Bay Legion for 53 years and still remains active.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049.



ROBERTSON, James Peter

WWI

James was born on October 27, 1883 in Albion Mines, Pictou County, NS. His family moved to Medicine Hat, Alberta in 1889. He joined the Canadian Infantry, Manitoba Regiment, and served in Canada, United Kingdom, and Europe. He was awarded the Victoria Cross, Victory Medal, and the British War Medal. He was killed in action on November 6, 1917 at age 35. He is buried at Tyne Cot Cemetery, Passchendaele, Belgium, Lot LVIII-D-26.

Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028.

Ship Harbour Boat Tours & Charter Services Ltd.



118 Kennedy Street • Port
Hawkesbury, Nova Scotia B9A 2Y4
Office: 902-625-6500
Residence: 902-625-2508
Cell: 902-227-5456
Fax: 902-625-2307
email: jmlangley@ns.sympatico.ca

Straitview Automotive

473 Hwy 4
Port Hastings, NS



902.625.1255

St. Anne Community & Nursing Care Centre



P.O. Drawer 30
Aricat, Nova Scotia
B0E 1A0
24 Bed Nursing Home - Emergency OPD Clinic
5 Bed VAC Wing
Tel.: (902) 226-2826
Fax.: (902) 226-1529



Allan Pineau, Proprietor
5190 Blowers St., Halifax, NS B3J 1A9 Tel: (902) 429-9819
email: pineaus@ns.aliantzinc.ca Fax: (902) 429-0802
Fine homestyle cooking & desserts



Thank you to our Veterans

Smitty's Tower Road Halifax
Smitty's Lacewood Drive Halifax
Smitty's Main Street Dartmouth

ATLANTEK POWER SERVICES INC

Uninterruptible Power Supplies
APC High Power Partner

24 Simmonds Dr.
468-0221

Facsimile 468-0222



ALUMICOR

THE LEADER IN PROVIDING VALUE

Rick Thomas, CTR
Vice President and General Manager

ALUMICOR LIMITED
155 Bluewater Rd., Bedford, Nova Scotia B4B 1H1
(902) 835-4545 Fax: (902) 835-4547
Cell: (902) 488-7214
rick@alumicorhfx.com
www.alumicor.com



BERT'S TRUCK PARTS LIMITED

P.O. BOX 427 • OXFORD, NOVA SCOTIA • 125 KNOL LANE • BOM 1P0

Bert Knol
PROPRIETOR

TEL.: (902) 447-2454

FAX.: (902) 447-3439

Brookfield Lotta-Trucks

55 Carter Rd., Brookfield, NS

1-800-565-4369
902-673-2427



RODDA, Edward J.

WWII

Jack was born at Cornwall, England in 1926 and came to Canada the same year. He joined the RCAF in 1943 serving in Canada at several stations. After the war, he remained in the forces until 1968. Jack now resides in Middleton, NS and is a Past President and Life Member of Middleton Branch #001.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001.

ROSS, Robert G.

WWII

Robert was born in Oxford, Nova Scotia. He enlisted in 1942. He served with the Royal Canadian Air Force Bomber Command in England during the war. He was discharged in 1945. Robert is a member of The Royal Canadian Legion Branch #074, Wolfville and resides in Wolfville.

Submitted by Lumsden Branch #074.



RUSSELL, Lloyd G.

WWII

Lloyd was born in Digby, N.S. in 1921 and later moved to Lunenburg County and took up residence in Mahone Bay, N.S. During the war, Lloyd served in England, France, Belgium and Germany with the RCEME. Lloyd was Past President and Life Member of Branch #049, Mahone Bay until his death in 2005.

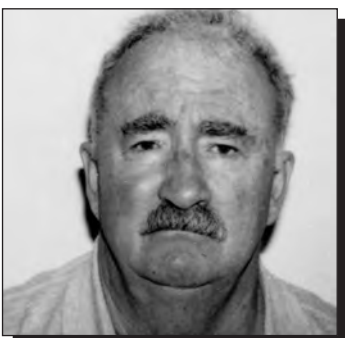
Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049.

RUSSELL, Roderick

WWII

Roderick was born in December 1921 in Kentville, N.S. He joined The Royal Canadian Hussars Reconnaissance Regiment in June 1941 and was a part of the D-Day invasion of June 1944. He was also part of The Canadian Contingent tasked to protect the Nimegan Bridge in Holland. He was discharged in January 1946. He worked for a major oil company until his retirement in 1980, and has been a Legion member since 1982.

Submitted by Fairview Branch #142.



RYAN, H. G.

KOREA

H. G. Ryan was born in a small village on the Prospect Road in 1932. He joined the army in the early 1950's and was trained for Special Forces in Korea. He went to Korea in 1952, returned to Canada and released in 1954. He rejoined the Army Signal Corps in 1954, serving in the first United Nations force to serve in Cyprus in 1964. He was an instructor with the RCS of I in Borden, Ontario. He was last posted to Debert, NS in 1970. He held offices at the local Legion Branch, including two years as President. He started a local unit of Korea Veterans Association of Canada, serving as President for three years; Nova Scotia Regional President, Atlantic President, and First Vice President of Korea Veterans of Canada.

Submitted by Atlantic Branch #153.

W.L. Stewart MOVING & STORAGE

Local • Long Distance Moving

24
HOURS

- Local Moving
- Office Moving
- Overseas Service
- Crating Available for N.W.T.
- Industrial Storage Space
- Household Goods Storage
- Commercial Warehouse
- Free Moving Consultant Service
- Crating Service for Moving & Industrial Use
- Modern Heated Warehouse
- File/Record/Inventory Storage
- Packing Material for Residential, Commercial & Industrial Moves
- Owner Operated with Over 20 Years Experience
- Bonded & Insured

"Across the Street or Across the Nation"

173 Truro Heights Road, Truro
Email: wlstewart@ns.sympatico.ca

Toll Free: 1-888-464-MOVE (6683)

897-7433

Fax: 897-0623

Shelburne Diesel

SUPPLIES
& SERVICES
LIMITED

NEIL HARRIS
PRESIDENT

Compartment 1, Site 3, R.R.#2, Shelburne, Nova Scotia B0T 1W0
Telephone (902) 875-2121 Fax 875-4796

Taylor & Silver

82 Aberdeen Road
Bridgewater, NS

902-543-0068



V.J. MCGILLIVRAY
FUNERAL HOMES

GLACE BAY
16 Reserve Street
Glace Bay, Nova Scotia, B1A 4V8
(902) 849-4505
Fax: (902) 849-8343

NEW WATERFORD
380 Smith Street
New Waterford, Nova Scotia, B1H 4K4
(902) 862-6439
Fax: (902) 862-7006

A. DALE REDMOND
MANAGER

Exclusively Offering
ARBORCARE



Address: 10 Akerley Blvd. Suite 42,
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada B3B 1J4

Tel: 902.492.9291 Toll Free: 1.800.281.5507 Fax: 902.492.9286
Email: taste@tasteofnovascotia.com Web: www.tasteofnovascotia.com



- Cable TV
- High Speed Internet
- Telephone Installation
- Computer Cabling
- Commercial & Residential Pre-Wiring

Ph: (902) 752-3550
Fax: (902) 752-1946
Email: canconnect@ngl.eastlink.ca

76 Provost Street
New Glasgow, NS
B2H 2P4

Antigonish Regional Development Authority

20 St. Andrews St.
Antigonish, NS B2G 2H1

902.863.3330

ALL-WAYS EXCAVATION

BOB FOWLER Ph: 893-3554
Ditch Cleaning 36", 24" & 12" Buckets
12" & 18" Auger

ALL-WAYS EXCAVATION

B-896-0045 C-899-1647
H-893-3554
2301 Hwy #311
Truro, NS B2N 5B4



Compliments of
Ski Ben Eoin

PO Box 428 East Bay, NS
B1J 2E2

902-828-2804

Compliments of
Knickle Brothers Ultramar

11233 Bridgewater Road, Lunenburg

(902) 634-8631



SAULNIER, Gilfred

WWII

Gilfred served with the Loyal Edmonton Regiment in Italy, France, Germany, Holland and Belgium during World War II. He lives in West Pubnico.

Submitted by West Pubnico Branch #066.

SCOTT, J.B.

WWII, KOREA

J. B. Scott joined the Royal Canadian Navy on January 15, 1940, and served until September 1968. He served in the North Atlantic on Convoy Duties and in Korea. He is a member of The Royal Canadian Legion Branch #153, White's Lake.

Submitted by Atlantic Branch #153.



SHANKS, Burton Harry

WWII

Burton was born in August 1923. He joined the Canadian Army in 1939. He was stationed at Halifax with the Halifax Rifles. He transferred to the Cape Breton Highlanders and was immediately shipped overseas. He served in France and Italy during the liberation. Burton was wounded in Italy during the last days of the war and was sent home to Camp Hill Hospital in Halifax in 1945. He was a member of the Wolfville Legion until his death in 1985.

Submitted by Lumsden Branch #074.

SHEA, Gerald Charles "Gerry"

WWII

Gerry was born on March 5, 1918, the son of William and Aztaisia (Hawley) Shea. He enlisted to serve in the Spanish Civil War in 1936 under the name "Gerry Moore." One of only 292 Canadian Volunteers in the Spanish government forces, he was a machine gunner with the MacKenzie-Papineau Battalion in the International Brigade. He enlisted in the navy on October 31, 1939 and served on the SS Sire. He transferred from the SS Sire to the SS Protecteur on September 26, 1941. The SS Sire was torpedoed and sank shortly after, in February 1941. He served in Halifax, American ports, the Suez Canal, and South Africa. He received the 1939-45 Star, Medal and Clasp. He married Alice Collins and worked in the Sydney Steel Plant for 38 years after the war. He was also a commanding officer in the Glace Bay Sea Cadets. Gerry passed away at the age of 70, and is buried in Forest Haven Cemetery. *Submitted by Port Morien Branch #55.*



SHEEHY, Gerald E.

WWII

Gerry was born at Noel, NS on June 24, 1924. He enlisted in the RCAF in December, 1942 and trained to become a navigator. He went to England in 1943 flying in Wellington and Halifax aircraft, returning to Canada in 1946. Gerry now lives in Middleton, N.S. He was an MLA and Cabinet Minister in the Nova Scotia Government and is a 22-year member of Middleton Branch #001.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001.



COASTAL FINANCIAL CREDIT UNION LTD.

2776 Highway 334
PO Box 330
Wedgeport, Yarmouth Co., NS
B0W 3P0

Ph: (902) 663.2525
Fax: (902) 663-4723

Mon-Thurs: 9am to 4pm
Fri: 9am to 6pm

Canadian Superior Energy Inc.

1959 Upper Water St. #704
Halifax, NS B3J 3N2

902.474.3969

Cape Breton Federation of Agriculture

Regent Street, Sydney, NS

902-794-7633

*Proud to Support
The Royal Canadian Legion*



Transportation
& Public Works
Operations Services
Eastern District

Charlie MacDonald, P.ENG.
Area Manager

6 Campbell Street
P.O. Box 10
Baddeck, N.S.
B0E 1B0

Bus: 902 295-2700
Fax: 902 295-2617
E-mail: macdonch@gov.ns.ca

Clansman Motel & Restaurant

New Cottages

Peppett Street (At Highway 125) Exit #2

MANAGER – CUSTOMER SERVICE & SALES

Sandra Allen-Simec

Tel: (902) 794-7226

Fax: (902) 794-4157

P.O. Box 216 North Sydney, N.S. B2A 3M3

Tel: (902) 837-7262

Fax: (902) 837-7603

Weymouth Foodland

"Just Like Family"

LARRY VEINOT
Manager/Owner

BOX 158
WEYMOUTH, N.S. B0W 3T0

Stevie Crete Foundations LTD

18 Brackstone Crt. Sackville, NS B4 A 2T4

902•865•4426

cell 902•830•9255

Best Wishes from Lapointe Seafood Inc.

7 Boudreau Branch Rd.
Church Point, NS



769.3474

King's Arm Pub

390 Main St.
Kentville, NS B4N 1K8

902.678.0066

E & R Jewellery & Gifts

Fort Edward Mall
Windsor, NS

902.798.3104





SHEPARD, Albert

WWII

Albert was born in March 1925. He was the son of Charles and Sadie (Holmes) Shepard. After the war, he married Martha Anderson of Donkin, NS. He entered the Royal Canadian Navy in 1942 at the age of 17 and served on the British cruiser, the Sheffield, and participated in the sinking of the battleship Scharnhorst. He eventually moved to Massachusetts. Albert passed away on May 12, 1982.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

SHEPARD, Angus

WWII

Angus was the son of Charles and Sadie (Holmes) Shepard. He was born in November 1923. He was married to Muriel MacLeod of Dominion. He served in the 27th Canadian Armoured Regiment (SFR). He was a trooper who entered the war in February 1943, and served until March 13, 1946. After the war, he moved to Toronto. Angus passed away on March 10, 1968, at the age of 45.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.



SHEPARD, Herbert Cecil

WWII

The son of Charles and Sadie (Holmes) Shepard, Herbert was born on July 24, 1921. He entered the Navy at the age of 20 and served until the end of the war on corvettes escorting convoys in the North Atlantic. He was married to Flora MacKeigan of Donkin, NS. He received a citation from the Royal Canadian Humane Association for his heroic action in saving Earl Wadden, of Port Morien, from drowning in August 1935. He left Port Morien after the war and lived in Toronto for several years. Herbert passed away on February 25, 2003.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

SHEPERD, Robert R.

WWII

Robert was born on March 30, 1918, the son of Margaret and Daniel Shepherd. He served as a signaller in the Royal Canadian Signals in Canada, United Kingdom, and Continental Europe. He married Selena Ingraham and lived in Long Beach, Port Morien. Robert passed away on June 3, 1997, and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Glace Bay, NS.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.



SHORTEN, Bill

WWII

Bill served with the Navy during the Second World War. Bill is a member of the Kingston Legion Branch #098.

Submitted by Kingston Branch #098.



Situated on the waterfront, overlooking the ocean, in Pleasant Bay, the halfway point on the Cabot Trail.

Serving Lunch thru Dinner

Open from 11 a.m. Until we drop!

902-224-1313 or 224-1060

Fax 902-224-1631

E-mail: rustyanchor@hotmail.com

Rose VALLEY
Trucking & Excavating Ltd.
JIM ROSE
R.R. #1 Box 2045, Yarmouth, N.S.
B5A 4A5
Tel: 649-2657
Fax: 649-2324

WELL DRILLING PROFESSIONALS

Since 1959

L.E. VEINOTTE & SONS LTD.

2232 Hwy 10 RR#2 Bridgewater, Nova Scotia B4V 2W1

Eugene R. Veinotte
P.ENG.

Tel. (902) 543-5217

Island View

Family Restaurant

627-2513

Western Shore

EASSONS TRANSPORT LTD

P.O. Box 159, 151 FOSTER Street,
Berwick, Nova Scotia
Canada B0P 1E0

(902) 538-8045

Atlantic CHRYSLER JEEP



Pleased to serve Pictou County and surrounding areas!

Our body shop offers the very latest "state of the art" technology

300 Westville Road
New Glasgow NS
(902) 752-8321

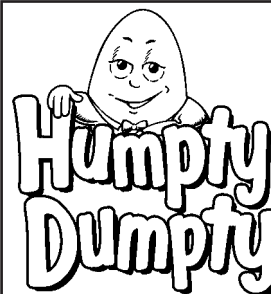


BRIMAC ROOFING

P.O. Box 395 North Sydney, N.S. B2A 3M4

BUILT UP ROOFING SHEET METAL
COMMERCIAL • RESIDENTIAL

82 Main Street, Sydney Mines
OFFICE: 736-2617 FAX: 736-6149
CAMERON GRACIE 736-7225



Snack Foods

GO FOR MORE



River Watch is a cooperative program between government and private citizens. This program educates and trains private citizens to become *River Watch Monitors*. River Watch Monitors observe, record, report, communicate, educate, and monitor watercourses in our environment. They become guardians of the stream.

If you would like to join River Watch please call *The Sackville Rivers Association* at (902) 865- 9238.

Valley Stove & Cycle Centre

for

Quality Stoves and Fireplaces
Wood • Pellet • Gas

Sports Centre

Bicycles • Skateboards • Hiking
Snowboards • X-C Skis • Snowshoes

Service and Rentals

Main Street, Wolfville **542-7280**

www.valleystoveandcycle.com



Serving
the Valley
since 1977



SIDDALL, Willis

WWII

Born December 22, 1921 in Westchester, Cumberland County, Willis joined the military on May 1, 1942 in Halifax at age 21. He served in various parts of Europe with the 7th Anti-Tank 1st Corp. After being discharged in February 1946, Siddall settled in Truro where he still resides. He has been a Legion member for 43 years.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026.

SIGUT, Charles Richard

WWII

Charles was born in 1925 in Sydney, NS. He attended Sydney Academy. He helped the war effort by working at Sydney Steel before joining the Navy. He joined the Royal Canadian Volunteer Navy in 1942 at age seventeen. He served aboard the HMCS Lanark in the Atlantic until 1945, when he was honourably discharged. After the war, he attended St. F.X. University and Dalhousie Law School, graduating with an LLB in 1952. He was City Solicitor in Moncton, NB and City Clerk at Canso, NS, and practiced law in Sydney. He was married to Rose Adams and is survived by three children. Charles passed away in 1990.

Submitted by Family.



SILVER, John MacLean

KOREA

John was born in Antigonish, N.S. in 1933 and lived most of his adult life in the Province, finally settling in Mahone Bay about thirty years ago. John served in the Canadian Army Infantry from 1952 until 1972 and during that time did a one-year tour in the Korean War and later five years with Nato in Germany. John has been a member of Branch #049 Mahone Bay Legion for the last ten years.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049.

SIMMONDS, James Cameron

WWII

James was born on July 4, 1917 in Donkin, Cape Breton, NS. He joined the Army on March 22, 1941 with active force as GNR RC Artillery. He served until September 1946, when he was released from active duty. He continued his career with the Army in regular service for 25 years, until he was Honourably Released on June 26, 1966. He joined The Commissionaires for 23 years. He received the Long Service Medal in December 1982. He is an active member of The Royal Canadian Legion Branch #005 Donkin.

Submitted by Donkin Branch #005.



SIMPSON, Wylie Logan

WWII

Wylie served with the Princess Louise Fusiliers in Normandy, France during the Second World War. He was shot in the arm and a grenade also hit him. This photo was taken while he was returning on the hospital ship to Halifax, NS in September 1944. He was 22 years old at the time. Wylie passed away in April 2004.

Submitted by Family.



CREDIT UNION
VALLEY
Getting You There™

- YOUR MONEY
- YOUR FINANCING
- YOUR FUTURE
- YOUR BUSINESS

• Telephone Banking
1-800-963-4848

• 8 Locations to Serve You

www.valleycreditunion.com

For Service Call -

CHOICE Appliance Parts & Service Ltd. Phone: 564-4411		BROWN'S Refrigeration Ltd. Phone: 736-6370 Phone: 562-1235
---	---	--

1430 George Street, Sydney, N.S. B1P 1P1
Fax: (902) 564-8535

- Service is our Business -

Serving All of Cape Breton with Parts and Service on All Major Appliances, Regardless of Make or Model.

9 Service People on Staff to Serve You Better
We carry a large Inventory of Parts for the Do-it-Yourselfer - Plus FREE Advice by Phone.
OVER 40 YEARS EXPERIENCE OF SERVICE PERSONNEL

**WAYCOBAH
FIRST NATIONS
Band Council**

P.O. BOX 149 WHYCOCOMAGH, NS B0E 3M0

756-2337

Monte's Bar & Grill

245 Waverley Road
Dartmouth, NS

902.435.1770

"We Remember" 



Mi'kmaw Kina'matnewey (Education)
47 Maillard Street
Sydney, NS B1S 2P5

**Ralph Ivey's Auto Repair Ltd.
and Muffler Man**



Ralph Ivey Over
25
years

Interprovincial Licensed Mechanic
ASE Certified
Master Wheel Alignment Technician

Experience

Certified Air Conditioning Technician
93 King St., North Sydney B2A 3S1 Phone 794-7500
Phone 794-2579 Fax 794-4403



Canadian
LINEN AND UNIFORM SERVICE

Rick Ross
SALES MANAGER

41 THORNHILL DR. TEL: (902) 468-7520 ext. 109
DARTMOUTH, N.S. CELL: (902) 225-5005
B3B 1R9 EMAIL: rick.ross@cdnuniforms.org
www.canadianuniform.com

*Nantucket Special Care
Homes Ltd.*

10 FAIRBANKS STREET
DARTMOUTH, NOVA SCOTIA
B3A 1B7

SUSAN WEBBER
Administrator Tel. 463-0589



Murphy's
FAMOUS
FISH & CHIPS
Specializing in Seafood

**Rated # 1 in Canada
for Fish & Chips**

FULL MENU
Recommended by Don Cherry, CAA,
AAA & Globe & Mail
Open 7 Days A Week
Mon-Sat: Open at 11AM Sunday: Open at 12PM

88 Esplanade - Downtown Truro, NS **895-1275**

Wade Woodbury
General Manager

COOKE
The Store Equipment Store

2053 Gottingen Street, Halifax, NS B3K 3B2
Tel: (902) 423-7908 Fax: (902) 423-6031
Cell: 221-6128 Toll Free: 1-800-561-1540
Email: sales@cookesales.ca
Website: www.cookesales.ca



SLAUNWHITE, William Carl

WWII

Carl joined the military in 1940. He was trained and worked with the artillery unit as a gunner on McNabe's Island approximately two years on harbour defense. He was dispatched to Windsor, Aldershot, and various other locations for further training, then left Halifax Harbour for Europe in 1944 as reinforcements. He served with the North Nova Scotia Regiment, and as a machine gunner for the Algonquin Regiment for the remainder of the war. His tour of duty included France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. He returned to Canada in 1946. *Submitted by Atlantic Branch #153.*

SMELTZER, Phillip J.

WWII

Phillip was born in Mahone Bay, NS in 1918, and lived his whole life in the area, other than the time he spent in the war. He joined the Royal Canadian Army in 1939 and was not accepted because of being color-blind. In November 1939, he joined the Merchant Navy and delivered war supplies all over the world until 1943. After May 1943, he went back into the Royal Canadian Army as a Sergeant Instructor in both Yarmouth and Debert, NS, until the end of the war. Phillip joined Branch #049 Mahone Bay Legion in 1945 and still remains a member, receiving his 60-year Branch Service pin in 2005.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049.



SMITH, Charles E.

WWII

Charles was born on November 27, 1920 in Wentworth, Hants County, NS. He served with the Canadian Irish Regiment. Charles passed away on March 28, 1991.

Submitted by Hants County Branch #009.

SMITH, Charles Henry

BOER, WWI

Charles was born on May 17, 1875 in England. He was a Home Child that England sent to Canada. He served with the 68th Regiment for seven years, and the 14th Kings County Hussars (KCHUS) for four years. He also served with the 6th Mounted Rifles. Charles also had at least thirteen grandsons and one granddaughter who enlisted in the Armed Forces during wartime. He passed away on May 7, 1952, and is buried in Maplewood Cemetery in Windsor, Hants County, NS.

Submitted by Hants County Branch #009.



SMITH, Frank E.

WWII

Frank was born in Port Morien, NS in 1922, the son of Gordon and Margaret (Ferguson) Smith. During the Second World War, he served as staff stenographer at Intelligence Corps Headquarters, Atlantic Command, and also served overseas. Following the war, he and his wife, Patricia, resided in London, England. Frank passed away on June 7, 1988, and is buried in London, England.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

Science Serving the Fisheries



Trevor J. Kenchington, Ph.D.

(902) 889-9250
(902) 889-9251 fax
(902) 889-3555 home

R.R. #1 Musquodoboit Harbour, Nova Scotia, CANADA B0J 2L0
Internet e-mail: Gadus@istar.ca
Web site: <http://home.istar.ca/~gadus>



Kent Hayley

Residential • Commercial
Heating • Ventilation •
Air Conditioning •
Sales and Service

Tel: 835-9224
Fax: 835-1101
Cell: 471-3344



62C Bluewater Road
Atlantic Acres Industrial Park
Bedford, N.S. B4B 1G7



Ph. **422 9433**
fax 422 2693

Walter Callow Wheelchair Bus

SERVING VETERANS

THE PHYSICALLY CHALLENGED

PO Box 33034
Halifax, NS
B3L 4T6

THOMAS WATERS
Executive Director

ORIGINAL ROOFING & SIDING



"COME IN FROM UNDER THE RAIN"

FREE ESTIMATES
TELEPHONE (902) 396-5061

Ken Jardine
RR#2 Westville
Pictou County, NS B0K 2A0
Facsimile: (902) 396-4444
Email: kenneth.jardine@ns.sympatico.ca

WINDOWS - DOORS - DECKS - GUTTERS - EXTERIOR & INTERIOR RENOVATIONS

Highland Security & Locksmithing

Jay Dooley, C.P.L.

Commercial • Industrial • Residential

2410 Old Church St. Ph/Fax 902-396-3224
Westville, N.S. B0K 2A0 Cell 902-396-9024

email: ndooley@ns.sympatico.ca

Bonded • Certified • Registered

ALARMS, CAMERAS & LOCKS



WIEFORTH

**STEEL SIDING ROOFING
& ACCESSORIES**

STEEL PRODUCTS

758-2527

Fax: 758-3742
427 Millford Rd
(Carrolls Corner) HRM
tidesend@lincsat.com



**Gary Parker
Excavating**



- QP2
- Licensed Septic System Installer
- Excavating
- Foundations
- Sand - Gravel - Rock
- Topsoil
- Dump Truck - Dozer
- Excavator - Backhoe

1355 Meadowvale Rd.
Greenwood

765-2791
Fax: 765-4785

**Jorgensen
& Bickerton inc.**
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

31 Church Street
P.O. Box 387
Amherst, N.S. B4H 3Z5
(902) 667-9339
Fax: (902) 667-7644

B. George Jorgensen, CA
Partner

Audrey A. Dickenson, CA

Gary L. Bickerton, CA
Partner

Denise M. Smith, CGA
D. Scott Nelson, BBA

Lest we forget.

**Berendsen
Fluid Power**

Neil Magee, C.F.P.H.T.
Inside Sales Representative

100 Wright Avenue
Unit 24
Dartmouth, NS B3B 1L2

Phone: (902) 468-2520
Fax: (902) 468-2859
Toll Free: (800) 265-5454
Internet: www.bfpna.com



SMITH, George Edward

WWI

George was born in England. He was a Home Child that England sent to Canada. He served with the 6th Mounted Rifles during World War I. George passed away on April 14, 1951. He was a brother to Charles Henry Smith.

Submitted by Hants County Branch #009.

SMITH, George Frederick

WWII

George was born on February 21, 1896 in Newfoundland, the son of George and Sarah Smith. He served overseas in the Second World War as an army cook with the Cape Breton Highlanders. He was married to Louise (Curry) Hall of Port Morien, NS, and Annie O'Quinn of Shearstown, NL. He was a member of The Royal Canadian Legion, Branch #055. He passed away on March 11, 1969.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.



SMITH, Hugh Leo

WWII

Hugh was born in 1925 at Hortonville, N.S. He joined the army in July of 1941 with Regiment 109 Battery 1st L.A.A. Regt. Lanark and Renfrew Scottish. He trained in Canada and served overseas in England, Ireland, Sicily, Italy, France, Belgium, Germany and was in Holland when the war ended. Hugh returned to Canada via the ship "Elle De France" in 1945. Hugh resides near Wolfville and has been a member of The Royal Canadian Legion for 8 years.

Submitted by Lumsden Branch #074.

SMITH, Robert Eugene

KOREA

Robert is the son of Stanley and Christine (MacPherson) Smith. He was born in Port Morien, NS on July 30, 1927. On February 15, 1949, he enlisted in the Army and was stationed in Cape Borden and Petawawa. He was a member of the 3rd PN of the Royal Canadian Regiment. Between February 27, 1953 and April 15, 1954, he served in the Korean War. He resides in Cornwall, Ontario.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.



SNOW, Albert

WWII

Albert served with the Cape Breton Highlanders from 1941 -1946. Service in Canada, United Kingdom, and Italy.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

Gordon Dickie
General Manager



P.O. Box 60
Shubenacadie
B0N 2H0

Phone # 902-758-4740
Fax # 902-758-3622



COASTAL BULK TRANSPORT INC

Specialists in dry and liquid commodity transportation

SERVICE WITH SAFETY 468-2700

Terminal Fax: 468-0967
Regional Fax: 468-1600

30 MacDonald Ave, Burnside Industrial Park, Dartmouth, N.S.
Serving all points in Canada and U.S.A.

Pocketeers Billiards/ Classics Bar

517 King Street
Bridgewater, NS B4V 1B3

902.527.1161

Walkers Restaurant

Home Style Meals, Daily Specials, Take-Out Available

793 O'Brien St. Windsor, NS



902.798.5575



The Ultimate Bath Store

**Fixtures, Custom Design,
New Home & Renovations**

(902) 468-1367

theultimatebath@hotmail.com

75 Akerley Blvd., Burnside



CANADIAN TIRE
canadiantire.ca

SYDNEY, NS
Reeves & Welton

49 Spar Road
Sydney, NS
B1P 7J1

Phone: 902-539-8077

Fax: 902-539-9731

Auto Centre: 902-564-4777

Store
Mon To Fri 8:00 a.m. - 9:00 p.m.
Sat 8:00 a.m. - 9:00 p.m.

Auto Centre
8:00 a.m. - 9:00 p.m.
8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

*Store hours may vary around
statutory holidays.
Before you visit a particular
store, please call ahead to get
their current hours.*



**John Bernard Croak VC
Royal Canadian Legion
Branch # 3**

43 Union St.
Gloucester, NS
B1A 2P6

902.849.5690

Doortech

Sales & Service of All Door Systems

Fully Automatic and Handicap Door Operators
Locksmithing • High Security Locks • Master Keying
Custom Entrances and Glass Replacements
Security and Card Access Systems
Grille - Siding - Aluminum - Steel Doors
Door Closers - Hinges - Pivots - Panic Bars

489-6074

www.doortech.ca

CO OP FUELS

P.O. Box 608
Sydney, NS
B1P 6H7

902.562.3163

Custom Spring & Welding Co.

Thorburn, NS

902-922-2525



SNOW, Herbert

WWII

Herbert served with the Cape Breton Highlanders from 1941-1946. He was stationed in Derbert, NS. Service in Canada, United Kingdom, Italy, and North West Europe.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

SNOW, James S. W. Sr.

WWII

James was born on August 2, 1918, the son of Jacob and Christina (Woods) Snow. He served with the Cape Breton Highlanders. James was married to the former Annie Clements. He was killed in a mining accident on March 20, 1972, and is buried in St. Paul's Anglican Cemetery, Black Brook, Port Morien, NS.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.



SNOW, William Wood

WWII

William was born on March 30, 1912 in Donkin, NS, the son of William T. Snow and Christine Sutherland Snow. He served during WWII from April 27, 1942 to March 4, 1946. He was stationed in Canada, and was a private. He trained for active duty and was a military bandsman. Following his service, as he enjoyed playing in the Donkin Citizens Brass Band. He received a Life Membership from Branch #055, The Royal Canadian Legion. He married Christine Pearl MacDonald. After the war, he worked in several coal mines. William passed away on June 29, 2003 and is buried at St. John's Cemetery, Black Brook, Port Morien. *Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.*

SOMERTON, Ambrose

WWII

Ambrose was born in 1928. He served with The Merchant Navy and sailed out of Newfoundland in 1942 as a 14-yr-old cook. In 1944, he joined the Royal Canadian Navy and served in the Atlantic and the Pacific. Ambrose is a 54-year Legion member.

Submitted by Fairview Branch #142.



SPENCER, Aubrey Gilbert Stanley Morton (photo unavailable) WWII

Aubrey was born on November 30, 1914 in Mira, NS. He was a member of the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry Regiment. After the war, he worked in No. 20 and No. 24 collieries. He was married to Dorothy Breton Caines from Donkin, NS. Aubrey passed away on April 6, 1984.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

Smith & Watt Ltd

Chrysler, Jeep & Dodge Trucks • Since 1930
New & Used • Sales • Service • Leasing
www.smithandwatt.com
Barrington Passage

637-2330
1-888-637-2330

7 Seven Signs

NEON &
FLUORESCENT

Banners - Awnings & Graphics

We Are Proud To Be #2
Because Our Customers Are #1
539-7778
Facsimile 564-0175

INTERIOR • EXTERIOR
SALES • SERVICE

 **Blaine MacLane**
EXCAVATION
"PROMPT SERVICE GUARANTEED"

We Do the Work When You Need It Done

922-3233
MacLellans Brook Road
Quarry
MacLellans Mountain
922-3611

- Land Clearing
- Septic Systems
- Dug Wells
- Rock Shore Protection
- Foundations
- Concrete & Asphalt Saw Cutting
- Ponds
- Driveways & Roads
- Crushed Gravels - Topsoil
- Core Drilling
- Jack Hammering



ANNAPOLIS ROYAL NURSING HOME LTD.

9745 St. George
532-2240

If Busy Call 532-5460
Fax: 532-7151

Jeff Black
Regional Sales Manager

Pitney Bowes Canada
133 Ilsley Avenue, Unit M
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia
B3B 1S9
T: 902.481.4006
F: 902.425.3282
jeff.black@pb.com
www.pitneybowes.ca

 **Pitney Bowes**

 **FIRST ASSOCIATES**
ROCKWATER GROUP OF COMPANIES

First Associates Investments Inc.
Purdy's Wharf Tower II
1969 Upper Water Street, Suite 1401
Halifax, Nova Scotia, B3J 3R7

T: 902.422.7615
F: 902.422.5971
TF: 1.866.855.8760
www.firstassociates.com

BARRY MOSHER
Branch Manager

E: bmosher@firstassociates.com

MGI/CRA

295 George St.
Sydney, NS B1P 1J7

902.564.3313

Civil Constables Assoc. of Nova Scotia

48 Trider Cres., Unit 4
Dartmouth, NS B3B 1W5

902.423.4389

Civil Enforcement Services

48 Trider Cres., Unit 4
Dartmouth, NS
B3B 1W5

902.422.3455

D.M. Snow Contracting Ltd.

Barrington Passage, NS

902.637.2410

Proud supporter of The Royal Canadian
Legion - Nova Scotia / Nunavut Command



SPENCER, Eldon (photo unavailable)

WWII

Eldon was born on September 29, 1915, the son of William “Willie Y” and Marion “Louise” (Peters) Spencer. He was a sapper with the Royal Canadian Engineers during World War II. He married Elvira MacLean of Dominion, NS. Eldon passed away in 1961 as the result of a tragic accident, falling into an open shaft at Guy’s Store in Glace Bay, NS.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

SPENCER, Frederick Leroy

WWII

Fred was born at Wolfville, N.S. in 1925. He joined the Army in 1943 at the age of 18 years. He served with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders in Canada, Belgium and Holland. He was in Holland during the liberation. He was discharged in 1946. He re-enlisted in 1951 and served in Germany with the Occupation Forces. He was discharged in 1954. Fred has been a member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Wolfville for 19 years. He still resides near Wolfville.

Submitted by Lumsden Branch #074.



SPENCER, Herbert William

WWII

Herb was born in Wolfville, Nova Scotia in October 1912. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Army, 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment in 1941. He served in Canada, United Kingdom and Continental Europe. He was discharged in October 1945 and resided in Wolfville until his death in 1975.

Submitted by Lumsden Branch #074.

SPENCER, Samuel Archibald

WWII

Archibald was born on July 15, 1915 in Port Morien, NS, the son of Clyde and Katie Spencer. He served in the Second World War from 1944 to 1946 in the West Nova Scotia Regiment. Places of service include Belgium, Holland and Germany. He married Gertrude (Kiley) Spencer.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.



SPENCER, Stanley Morton Jr.

WWII

Stanley was born on July 4, 1916 in Mira, NS. He was the son of Zaccheus and Ann (Nicoll) Spencer. He served in the Second World War in the Royal Canadian Army with the Princess Patricia’s Canadian Light Infantry. Following the war, he worked in Ontario as a farm hand. Stanley passed away in 1996 and is buried at St. James Cemetery, Ontario.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

When our perils are past,
shall our gratitude sleep?
~George Canning

The Dalhousie Gazette respectfully recognizes veterans who sacrificed to provide the multitude of freedoms Canadians often take for granted today.

Steeves Excavating

PO Box 64
Bear River First Nation, NS
B0S 1B0



902.467.3828

Med Mira Laboratories Inc.

155 Chain Lake Dr. #3
Halifax, NS B3S 1B3

902.450.1588

EASTSIDE ORTHOPAEDICS Your Orthotic & Brace Centre



Sandy Michalik
C. Ped. C.
R.T. (orthoped)
B.A.C.S. (Sports)

We carry a complete line of Bracing & Splinting
Supplies Custom & Off The Shelf Orthotics
Custom & Comfort Shoes - Finn Comfort Saucony,
Blundstone, Naot, Birkenstock, Biowalk & more.

1481 George St., Sydney
539-7332 fax: 539-7444

Hours: Monday - Friday 9:30-5:00
Evenings By Appointment Only



Saulnierville Pharmacy Ltd.

PO Box 25, Saulnierville, NS
B0W 2Z0

902.769.0893



Gow's Home Hardware Ltd.

Eastside Plaza - Downtown Bridgewater

Mon-Sat: 8am till 9pm

902-543-7121

Proud to Support our Veterans.



McGray Boat Builders Ltd.

General Delivery
McGray, NS
B0W 2G0



902.745.2446

McLeod & Grant Ltd.

106 Mackay
Stellarton, NS B0K 1S0

902.752.5532

Northside Community Guest Home

11 Queen St.,
North Sydney, NS B2A 1A2

902.794.4733

"Lest We Forget"



Pat Amero Carpet Installation

38 Beacon St.
Yarmouth, NS
B5A 2W4



902.742.0018



SPIDLE, Aubrey R.

WWII

Aubrey was born in Mahone Bay, N.S. in 1921 and other than being away in the service he lived his whole life there. Aubrey joined the Cape Breton Highlanders in 1943 in Halifax and then went on to England and from there as a unit to fight in Italy. Once there Aubrey trained and joined the F.S.S.F. and fought in Anzio, Italy and later pushed on and captured Rome on June 4, 1944. Later, the unit was disbanded and then he returned to the Cape Breton Highlanders to fight in Holland until the war's end. Aubrey was wounded in Cannes, France on September 9, 1944. He did not return to Canada until March of 1946. He still attends meetings at Branch #049, Mahone Bay, N.S. and still resides in his own home with his wife Rosale. *Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049.*

STEELE, John Thomas "Jack"

WWII

Jack was born on August 21, 1917 in New Waterford, NS and raised on Scatarie Island. He was the son of John T. and Rosanna (Trimm) Steele. He enlisted in the army in 1941 and served with the Cape Breton Highlanders in France, Belgium and Holland. He received the France and Germany Star, the Defence Medal and the Holland Medal. He was married to Evelyn MacPhee, and they lived in Mira Gut for many years. He was a member of The Royal Canadian Legion, Branch #055. Jack passed away on July 12, 2005.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.



STEPPINGS, Stanley R.

WWII

Stan joined the RCAF in 1941 as a Firefighter. During the Second World War, he took part in the invasion of Normandy. He retired from the Air Force in 1963. Stan was a member of Branch #098 Kingston Legion.

Submitted by Kingston Branch #098.

STEVENS, A. A.

WWII

Warrant Officer A.A. Stevens C.D. Born Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, 1924. Served with the Royal Canadian Air Force WWII, 1942-46 in Canada and England U.K. was in Bomber Command and 436 Transport Squadron. Canadian Armed Forces 1946-1973 in Canada, Yukon and North West Territories. Retiring from C.F.B. Shearwater 1973. Is a member of Christ Church Dartmouth and the Masonic Order, Lodge 259 Springfield, Ontario and The Royal Canadian Legion #160 Dartmouth, N.S.

Submitted by Centennial Branch #160.



STEVENS, H. M.

WWII

Warrant Officer H.M. Stevens C.D. Born in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, 1918. Served with the Royal Canadian Air Force WWII, 1940-45 in Canada, Alaska and Aleutian Islands. Canadian Armed Forces 1946-69 served in Canada and Germany. Retiring from C.F.B. Trenton, Ont. 1969. He was a member of Christ Church, Dartmouth and a member of the Masonic Order, Cornwallis Lodge 95 Dartmouth, N.S.

Submitted by Centennial Branch #160.



**CANADIAN WASTE
A WASTE MANAGEMENT COMPANY**

Call today for a *FREE* estimate

902-755-5300

New Glasgow

www.wm.com

Little lake family Campgrounds

**RR#3, Bridgewater, NS
B0W 2G0**

902.634.4308



313 Prince Albert Rd.
Dartmouth, NS
B2Y 1N3

Tel: (902) 469-5850



**The Royal Canadian Legion
Branch #53**

Box 124
Baddeck, NS
B0E 1B0

902.295.2080

Chris Dentremont, MLA

211 Gravel Rd.
Tusket, NS B0W 3M0

902.648.2020

Lloy's Denture Clinic

141 Commercial St.
Glace Bay, NS
B1A 3B9



902.849.1496

PICTOU COUNTY *GLASS* LTD.

Store Fronts
Handicap Operators
Commercial Locks & Hardware
Residential Locks & Hardware
Overhead Doors
Vinyl Windows
Automotive Glass & Accessories
Upholstery

Phone: (902) 752-1350
(902) 755-1350
Fax: (902) 752-1907

P.O. Box 381
Westville Road
New Glasgow, N.S.

B2H 5E5

pictouco.glass@ns.sympatico.ca

STEVEN HARVEY FOUNDATIONS

R.R. #3, Newport
Hants Co., N.S. B0N 2A0

Tel: (902) 757-0875

Bird → *Stairs* J.W. BIRD and COMPANY LIMITED

SERVING THE CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
OF ATLANTIC CANADA FOR OVER 40 YEARS

Bird Stairs

110 Wright Ave., Dartmouth, N.S. B3B 1R6

Toll Free # **1-800-565-3166**

Local Calls **468-2884**

Orthopaedic & Sport Medicine

5595 Fenwick St. #311
Halifax, NS B3H 4M2

902.421.7512



STEWART, Rae Alden

WWI

Rae enlisted in the First Reinforcement Company on February 12, 1915. Early in June he was sent overseas where he was wounded four times, each time returning to the front lines. Rae was commissioned in April 1918 and returned home on April 19, 1919.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026.

STODDART, David Coleman

WWI

David was born on September 8, 1888 at Woods Harbour, N.S. He served with the 25th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Forces in England and France. He was gassed at the Battle of Mons. Medals he received were: the British War Medal, Mons Star and the Victory Medal. He lived in Upper Port La Tour, N.S.

Submitted by Cape Sable Branch #148.



STUTT, Irwin

WWII

Irwin joined the Navy in 1941 and went to sea in the "PAS" chasing subs. He taught academics in several schools and military colleges. Irwin is a member of the Kingston Legion Branch #098.

Submitted by Kingston Branch #098.

SULLIVAN, Hubert F.

WWII

Hubert was born in Yarmouth, N.S. on July 24, 1925. He worked at construction at Yarmouth, Selma and Moncton Airports. He joined the army in April, 1944, training in New Market and Camp Borden. He went overseas in December 1944 to Aldershot, England; Gent, Belgium; Apeldoorn and Den Haag, Netherlands with the Nova Scotia Regiment.; July 1945 with the Second battalion North Nova Scotia Regiment in Germany until June 46. He was discharged in September and worked for Nova Scotia Light and Power from 1946-1985. He was President of The Royal Canadian Legion Branch #074, Wolfville from 1982-1985.

Submitted by Lumsden Branch #074.



SWINIMER, Eric Howard

WWII

Eric was born in Upper Vaughans, Hants County, NS. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force on November 11, 1942. He served in Canada until June 10, 1944, when he was sent overseas with #6 Bomber Command R.C.A.F., 424th Squadron. After volunteering for Pacific Duty at the end of the European Conflict, he returned to Canada in July 1945.

Submitted by Lumsden Branch #074.

A.D.E.
METRO-MIDTOWN TAXI Ltd.

24 hr  **24 hr**

AIRPORT SERVICE
Direct Lines: Hospital & Sobeys (West Side Plaza, Aberdeen & Highland Square Malls)

752-5451
 FAX: (902) 752-5452
 138 Archimedes St. New Glasgow NS
 "SINCE 1972"


ATLANTIC FUNERAL HOMES

Exclusively Offering
ARBORCARE 

ELROY M. MATTATALL
 GENERAL MANAGER

767 Main Street
 Dartmouth, N.S.
 B2W 3T9
 (902) 462-1434


6552 Bayers Road
 Halifax, N.S.
 B3L 2B3
 (902) 453-1434

125 Sackville Drive
 Lower Sackville, N.S.
 B4C 2R3
 (902) 864-1434


A-1 Roofing


2123 Sackville Dr.
 Middle Sackville, NS
 B4E 3B5

902.865.6190


Austin CONTRACTING LTD.
"Tradition Of Excellence For Every Lifestyle"

P.O. Box 8266, Halifax
 Nova Scotia B3K 5L9
 Phone: (902) 835-9219
 Fax: (902) 835-4526
 www.austincontracting.ns.ca







Veterans sharing their past with students – our future

Annapolis Valley Regional School Board

The Royal Canadian Legion - Nova Scotia / Nunavut Command would like to thank you for all of your generous support.

 *Thank You* 

Professional Listings 

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| A M JAZEY'S FURNITURE AND APPLIANCES LTD.
BOX 549
BRIDGETOWN
(902) 665-4326 | ADVANCED WILDLIFE CONTROL
469 KETCH HARBOUR RD.
BEAR COVE
(902) 497-2582 | ATKINSON & ASSOCIATES
BOX 22, STATION MAIN
AMHERST
(902) 667-9985 |
| A WORLD CLASS LIMOUSINE & TAXI
26 ROTHSAY
LOWER SACKVILLE
(902) 864-4004 | ALEX A MORRISON FUNERAL HOME
9819 GRANDVILLE ST.
ST. PETERS
(902) 535-2119 | B & R PET SUPPLIES
257 WINDSOR JUNCTION ROAD
WINDSOR JUNCTION
(902) 860-3332 |
| ACADIAN BOWLING LANES 1983 LTD.
P.O. BOX 402
LITTLE BROOK
(902) 769-2217 | ANCHOR MOTORS LTD.
193 WESTVILLE RD
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 752-4171 | B.G. MAXX MANAGEMENT LTD.
113 ABERCROMBIE ROAD
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 755-1200 |
| ADAMS GUN CUSTOMIZING & MACHINING
1185 HILDEN
BROOKFIELD
(902) 897-4327 | ANNE THOMSON REALTY LTD.
BOX 1211, 194 MAIN STREET
LIVERPOOL
(902) 354-3237 | BAKERY, CONFECTIONERY, TOBACCO WORKERS & GRAIN MILLERS INT'L UNION LOCAL 446
14 MCQUADE LAKE CRES., STE 201
HALIFAX
(902) 450-5160 |



THOMAS, John Francis

WWII

John was born on May 11, 1916 in Port Morien, NS. He was the son of James and Martha (Curry) Thomas. During WWII, he joined the Merchant Marines, and worked as a fireman from 1942 to 1945. He was married to Hennerita Kendall. He was a fisherman most of his life. John passed away on April 8, 1994 and is buried in St. Mary's Cemetery in Port Morien.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

THOMAS, Joseph Stephen

WWII

Joseph was born on March 7, 1918 in Port Morien, NS, the son of James and Martha (Curry) Thomas. He was a seaman in the Merchant Navy during WWII, working as a stationary engineer. He sailed on the Panchito, the SS Rockwood Park and the Rose Castle. He married Elizabeth (Fortune) Thomas. After the war, he worked in the coal industry. He was a member of Branch #055, The Royal Canadian Legion, Port Morien. Joseph passed away on April 17, 1995, and is buried in Forrest Haven Memorial Gardens.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.



THOMAS, Vincent

WWII

Vincent was born on April 27, 1920 in Port Morien, NS, the son of James and Martha (Curry) Thomas. He served with the Merchant Marines from 1939 to 1945. Places of service include South America, Suez Canal, Egypt, Argentina, and Cape Town, South Africa. Vincent fought in the Battle of the Atlantic, the longest single battle of the Second World War. His ship, the S.S. Sussack, was torpedoed in the Indian Ocean in 1943. Vincent married Gertrude Cochrane. He resides in Long Beach.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

THOMPSON, Gordon G.

WWII

Gordon was born in Springton, PEI on October 15, 1924. He joined the Armed Forces in Halifax and served with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders in Canada, the United Kingdom and Continental Europe from 1944-1946. He and his wife Laura are retired in Port Hawkesbury. He is a member of Branch #043.

Submitted by Port Hawkesbury Branch #043.



TIMMONS, Eric Thomas

WWII

Eric was born on May 8, 1921 in Port Morien, NS, the son of Alfred and Bessie (MacLean) Timmons. He served in the Royal Canadian Army from May 1941 to November 17, 1942 at Petawawa, Ontario and Halifax, NS. He married Shirley Drinkwater from Glace Bay. Eric passed away on November 16, 1986 and is buried in Sanfield, Cape Breton, NS.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

BARRA CONSTRUCTION LTD. P.O. BOX 516 BADDECK (902) 295-2754	CARE CHOICES STRAIGHT FROM THE HEART INC. PO BOX 183 STN MAIN BRIDGEWATER (902) 527-1622	CONNIE'S CONVENIENCE 2293 KINGS RD. SYDNEY (902) 562-5647
BELLIVEAU MOTORS LTD PO BOX 190 CHURCH POINT (902) 769-0706	CHANDLER & DAVIS P.O. BOX 670 CHESTER (902) 857-3300	CROSS COUNTRY TV LIMITED 580 BELCHER STREET CANNING (902) 678-2395
BETTY SHARPLES NEED'S CONV. STORE 710 VICTORIA RD SYDNEY (902) 539-2666	CHAPMAN'S UPHOLSTERY 131 RIVERSIDE AVE STEWIACKE (902) 639-1710	CROSSROADS CO-OP LTD. BOX 340 PARRSBORO (902) 254-2174
BIO PRO 1767 ST. MARGARETS BAY TIMBERLEA (902) 876-2453	CHATER MEAT MARKET 250 WYSE ROAD DARTMOUTH (902) 464-4777	CROWELL DENTURE CLINIC 114 WOODLAWN RD. HALIFAX (902) 435-9905
BOWER DESCHAMP & CO PO BOX 729 GREENWOOD (902) 765-9339	CHEDABUCTO PHARMACY 500 KINGS RD., SUITE 124 SYDNEY (902) 539-2440	CUMBERLAND JOINT SERVICES MGMT. AUTH. BOX 549 AMHERST (902) 667-5141
BRENT GERRITS COLLISION & REFINISHING 1224 PARKWAY DRIVE PORT WILLIAMS (902) 542-7867	CHESTER AUTO SUPPLIES PO BOX 399 CHESTER (902) 275-3531	D.A. MACGREGOR ELECTRIC LTD. 292 MCPHERSONS MILLS RD. THORBURN (902) 922-2586
BRIDGEWATER READY MIX LTD. PO BOX WINDSOR (902) 543-3534	CHIASSON BROS. LTD. BOX 398 CHETICAMP (902) 224-2016	DARLENE'S FAMILY RESTAURANT RR 1 HUBBARDS (902) 857-1300
BRUCE CHEV OLDS LTD 394 MAIN STREET MIDDLETON (902) 825-3494	CHOICE APPLIANCE PARTS & SERVICE 1430 GEORGE ST SYDNEY (902) 564-4411	DAVE'S VACUUM CLINIC 209 HIGH ST, SUITE G BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-6024
BUTT AUTO SERVICE LTD 541 MAIN ST KENTVILLE (902) 678-4778	COCHRANE PHARMACY LTD. 442 MAIN STREET WOLFVILLE (902) 542-3624	DAVID BROWN UNITED LTD. RR 2 WATERVILLE (902) 538-8088
CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL HOME 98 CHURCH STREET AMHERST (902) 667-9906	COLDBROOK FOODLAND 6637 HWY 1 COLDBROOK (902) 679-6647	DAVIS SPECIALIZED CARRIERS 69 COL JOSEPH SCOTT DR. LOWER SACKVILLE (902) 865-8296
CANADIAN TIRE 699 WESTVILLE RD NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-4125	COME ALIVE HAIRSTYLING RR 1 UPPER KENNETCOOK (902) 362-2493	DIGBY SALVAGE & DISPOSAL CO. LTD. P.O. BOX 141 DIGBY (902) 245-4297
CANUS FISHERIES LTD. P.O. BOX 149 CLARKS HARBOUR (902) 745-2888	CONCERTIA TECHNOLOGIES INC. 1959 UPPER WATER ST. HALIFAX (902) 491-4496	DON HERMAN'S ULTRAMAR 3090 OXFORD ST HALIFAX (902) 454-7117



TIMMONS, Harold

WWII

Harold was born on September 17, 1917 in Port Morien, NS, the son of Alfred Timmons and Bessie (MacLean) Timmons. He served in the Royal Canadian Army from 1941 to 1943 in Canada, mainly British Columbia. He married Norma Gross. Harold passed away in 1986 and is buried in North Bend, Vancouver, BC.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

TINGLEY, Richard B.

WWII

Dick was born at Martins River, NS, in 1924. He joined the RCAF in 1943 and served in the Burmese Campaign in Southeast Asia as a wireless air gunner. He then went to the UK and returned to Canada in 1946. He re-enlisted in 1949 in administration and remained until 1975. Dick now lives in Wilmot, NS and is a member of Middleton, Branch #001.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001.



TIPPING, Harry Curtis

WWII

Harry was born in Maccan, Nova Scotia on March 29, 1925. He joined the North Nova Scotia Highlanders, Canadian Army in 1943. He was awarded the War Medal 1939-1945 and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal. Harry was listed as Missing in Action in 1944 and his widow was awarded the Memorial Cross in his honour in August 1945.

Submitted by Vimy Branch #027.

TRAPP, Orin

WWII

Orin served during the Second World War with the RCNVR and continued his career with the RCAF. He is a member of Branch #098 Kingston Legion.

Submitted by Kingston Branch #098.



TURNER (MacDONALD), Doris Eva (photo unavailable)

WWII

Doris was born on March 31, 1924, the daughter of Alvin and Laura (MacKenzie) Turner. She enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force on September 22, 1943, and was discharged on November 9, 1946. She married John MacDonald, from Ontario and they now reside in Vancouver.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

DR. MICHAEL GALLIVAN

65 MINTO
GLACE BAY
(902) 849-0300

GIFFIN GROUP

21 WEBSTER ST
KENTVILLE
(902) 679-1443

HUANG FAMILY RESTAURANT LTD.

460 GRAND LAKE RD
SYDNEY
(902) 539-2825

DUFFUS ROMANS ARCHITECTS

900-5991 SPRING GARDEN RD
HALIFAX
(902) 429-6860

GLENWOOD ELECTRICAL \ STAN GUARD

36 STOKIL DRIVE, P.O. BOX 824
LOWER SACKVILLE
(902) 497-1028

HUB TUNE UP CENTRE LTD.

138 TRURO HEIGHTS RD.
TRURO
(902) 893-4826

DYKELAND LODGE

124 COTTAGE ST.
WINDSOR
(902) 798-8346

GORDON BUCK MACLEAN EXCAVATING

RR 1
STELLARTON
(902) 752-5227

HUNT'S POINT BEACH COTTAGES

6739 HWY 3
HUNTS POINT
(902) 683-2077

EAST COAST MARINE BROKERS

1017 LAKESIDE ROAD
YARMOUTH
(902) 742-2328

H & R MUSIC LTD.

115 MACLEAN ST., BRIDGEVIEW SQUARE
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 752-8717

ISLAND LOCK & SAFE INC

86 REEVES
SYDNEY
(902) 567-1277

EDUCATIONAL CONSULTING SERVICES

390 PINE RIDGE AVE
KINGSTON
(902) 765-0450

HALIFAX C & D RECYCLING LTD

16 MILLS DR.
GOODWOOD
(902) 876-1866

IVAN TRIMPER EXCAV. AND TRACK PRESS SRVS.

RR 1
WILMOT
(902) 825-6849

EGLISE ST-MICHEL

BOX 327
WEDGEPORT
(902) 663-2815

HANK'S VARIETY STORE

BOX 149
LIVERPOOL
(902) 354-2260

J.R. CONSTRUCTION LTD.

17 HUBLEY MILL LAKE RD.
UPPER TANTALLON
(902) 826-2985

EMERY SMITH FISHERIES LTD.

P.O. BOX 14
SHAG HARBOUR
(902) 723-2115

HAROLD'S SERVICE CTR

RR 1 SIMS SETTLEMENT
HUBBARDS
(902) 857-9604

JESSY'S PIZZA LTD

1312 BEDFORD HWY
BEDFORD
(902) 835-4444

EVANGELINE EQUIPMENT RENTALS

RR 1
PORT WILLIAMS
(902) 542-3375

HARVEY & WARREN

PO BOX 250
WINDSOR
(902) 798-2273

JONELJIM CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

90 UNIVERSITY DRIVE
SYDNEY
(902) 567-2400

FERGUSON'S PHARMACY LTD.

35 STIRLING ROAD
GLACE BAY
(902) 849-0500

HATCHERS GARBAGE REMOVAL

BOX 816
LWR SACKVILLE
(902) 471-1328

KELLYS LUGGAGE LTD.

7001 MUMFORD ROAD, BOX 58
HALIFAX
(902) 454-8654

FRAN AKERMAN HOMES

10 COBEQUID DRIVE
TRURO
(902) 895-2879

HAWBOLDT'S

69 CEDAR ST.
WINDSOR
(902) 798-2267

KIN-EXCEL FITNESS CTR.

9961 GRENVILLE
ST PETERS
(902) 535-2488

GEORGINA'S HUMMINGBIRD HAVEN FLOWER & GARDEN SUP.

48 OAK PARK RD.
BARRINGTON
(902) 637-2024

HOBEN'S ROOFING & CONTRACTING LTD.

BOX 5596
YARMOUTH
(902) 742-8263

LAKEVIEW/WEST CHEZZETCOOK ELEMENTARY

5261 HWY 7
PORTERS LAKE
(902) 827-2525

GERALD'S TRUCKING & GARBAGE HAULING

32 BIRKDALE CR.
HALIFAX
(902) 443-8799

HODGSON'S CHIPPING LTD.

1429 PICTOU RD., RR 2
TRURO
(902) 895-4579

LAST PORT MOTEL

RR 1
CANSO
(902) 366-2400



TUTTY, Donald

WWII

Donald was born in Mira, NS on July 9, 1925, the son of Charles and Mary (Campbell) Tutty. He enlisted in the army in September 1942 and served in England, Africa, and the South and North Atlantic. He was discharged in 1945. Among his medals was the special Africa Star, which he received for his service on that continent.

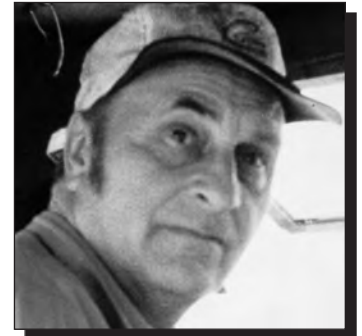
Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

TUTTY, Joseph “Joe”

WWII

Joe was born on September 5, 1918, the son of Charles and Mary (Campbell) Tutty. Private Tutty served in WWII with the Calgary Horse in Belgium and Holland. For his participation in the liberation of Holland, he received the Holland Medal. He married Winnie Burns, of New Waterford, NS. Joe passed away in October 1987 and is buried at Mira Gut Baptist Cemetery.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.



TUTTY, Lincoln Andrew

WWII

Lincoln was born on October 12, 1912 in Mira, NS, the son of Charles and Mary (Campbell). He enlisted in the army on August 29, 1939 and was discharged in 1945. For medical reasons, he remained in Canada. He became one of the first recruiting officers in Cape Breton. Later, he worked at installing electronics in gun batteries in South Bar. He was married to Christine Campbell of North Sydney.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

TUTTY (STRASBOURG), Verna

WWII

Verna was born in Mira, NS on July 24, 1921, the daughter of Charles and Mary (Campbell) Tutty. She enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force in 1943 in the women’s division and worked in communications in Ottawa and Rockcliffe. Verna is buried in Prince George, British Columbia.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.



TUTTY, Willard

WWII

Willard was born on May 27, 1915, the son of Charles and Mary (Campbell) Tutty. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Navy in 1940 and worked as a stoker. In December 1940, he was serving on the destroyer Saguenay when it was torpedoed as it protected a convoy 300 miles west of Ireland. Twenty-one sailors were killed. Willard was severely injured and taken to a Halifax Hospital. Willard passed away in 1942 at the age of 27.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

MAHONE FUNERAL HOME

BOX 200
MAHONE BAY
(902) 624-8241

NOVA AGRI INC.

1225 MIDDLE DYKE ROAD
CENTREVILLE
(902) 582-1445

PROSPECT AUTO BODY

2604 PROSPECT RD.
WHITE'S LAKE
(902) 852-4999

MALONE'S BOAT REPAIR

RR 1
SHELBURNE
(902) 723-0007

OCEANTRAC INC.

P.O. BOX 431
YARMOUTH
(902) 749-1955

R & R SHELLFISH INC.

RR 3
GRANVILLE FERRY
(902) 532-7301

MAPLETON SURVEYS

RR 3, 225 WESTBROOK RD
SOUTHAMPTON
(902) 546-2202

PAPA'S PUB & EATERY

714 REEVES ST, UNIT 8
PORT HAWKESBURY
(902) 625-3270

R H PORTER FUNERAL HOMES LTD

55 ALMONT
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 752-4122

MARITIME INNS & RESORTS

174 ARCHIMEDES STREET
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 752-5644

PELHAM HOUSE BED & BREAKFAST

224 PELHAM
LUNENBURG
(902) 634-7113

R.M. BAGNELL ENTERPRISES LTD.

84 HOWE STREET
SYDNEY
(902) 539-7037

MARSHALL SMITH CONTRACTING

RR 2 SITE 8 BOX2
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 923-2276

PENDLETON'S CORNER STORE

147 KING STREET
BRIDGEWATER
(902) 543-3171

RAINBOW FARMS LTD

62 WEATHERHEAD RD
UPPER RAWDON
(902) 632-2548

MINUTE MUFFLER

1001 NOVA DRIVE
NEW MINAS
(902) 681-6881

PERRY'S AUTO BODY

93 HARRIS RD.
PICTOU
(902) 485-6348

RICK VAUGHAN'S AUTO SERVICE

41 CRESCENT DR
NEW MINAS
(902) 681-1995

MOSHER LIMESTONE CO. LTD.

P.O. BOX 28
UPPER MUSQUODOBOIT
(902) 568-2654

PERRY'S GYM & FITNESS CENTRE

1 SAMPSON STREET
GLACE BAY
(902) 849-0881

RITE-WAY DRIVING SCHOOL

6265 QUINPOOL RD
HALIFAX
(902) 452-7878

NAPOLI PIZZERIA

465 CHARLOTTE ST
SYDNEY
(902) 539-6109

PETE'S AUTO REPAIR

RR 1, BOX 1352
YARMOUTH
(902) 742-3933

ROSEBAY GENERAL STORE

RTE 332 RR 1
ROSEBAY
(902) 766-4141

NEW ROSS HOME HARDWARE

PO BOX 100
NEW ROSS
(902) 689-2026

PIED PIPER MOTEL

RR 6 STATION MAIN
AMHERST
(902) 667-0330

RUST CHECK CENTER

123 COBEQUID RD.
LOWER SACKVILLE
(902) 865-8119

NEW WAVE FORESTRY LTD

PO BOX 58
THORBURN
(902) 922-2126

PLAYTIME POOLS ATLANTIC LTD

83 BEACON ST.
GLACE BAY
(902) 849-0711

SANDY & SONS FISHERIES LTD.

BOX 43
PORT MOUTON, QUEENS CO.
(902) 683-2781

NIGHTINGALE NURSING SERVICES

8 EDWARD ST
DARTMOUTH
(902) 465-9777

PLAZA TAXI

381 ALEXANDER
SYDNEY
(902) 539-8770

SCOTIA BUSINESS CENTER

426 KING ST
BRIDGEWATER
(902) 543-9193

NORTHSIDE HOMEMAKERS SERVICE SOCIETY

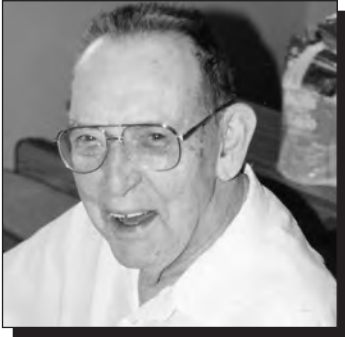
735 MAIN ST
SYDNEY MINES
(902) 736-2701

PLEASANT REST HOME

45 PLEASANT STREET
BRIDGEWATER
(902) 543-2675

SEA CHANGE CORPORATE SAILING

1326 LOWER WATER ST #604
HALIFAX
(902) 446-4732



VACHERESSE, Harold

WWII

Harold was born at Stellarton, N.S. in 1921. He joined the RCAF Medical Corps in 1941 and served in the UK and Germany. He returned home in 1945 and now resides at the VAC unit in Middleton. He is a Legion Member.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001.

VAUGHAN, James Bernard

WWII

Bernie was born in 1919 at Halifax, N.S. He served overseas from 1943 to 1946 in Bramshot England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany as a Lieutenant in the Artillery Corp. Bernie was a District Protection Officer with the Department of Fisheries from 1946 until retirement in 1979. He resides in Truro where he served a President of Colchester, N.S. Branch #026 in 1969.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026.



VROOM, Helen

WWII

Helen was born in Bear River, NS. She joined the CWAC in September 1942. She was stationed at Aldershot, NS. She trained to be an Officer (Assistant Adjutant). She served in Canada until she left the forces in April 1945.

Submitted by Bear River Branch #022.

WADDEN (MOONEY), Margaret Daisy

WWII

Daisy was born on May 27, 1924, the daughter of Thomas and Philomena Wadden. She served in WWII in Holland. Daisy married Barney Mooney. Daisy passed away on July 16, 2000 and is buried in Windsor, Ontario.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.



WADDEN, Alexander Roy

WWII

Roy was born on August 6, 1919 in Port Morien, NS, the son of Walter and Agnes (Wilson) Wadden. He served as a corporal with the Royal Canadian Army in England, Italy, and Western Europe from 1941 to 1945, as a member of the Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers. He received the Italy Star, and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, as well as the France and Germany Star. After the war, Roy worked as a mechanic and later became full-time paid Fire Chief of Glace Bay Fire Department, the first to hold this position. He was a member of John Bernard Croak VC Branch#003, The Royal Canadian Legion, Glace Bay. He married Mary MacIntosh. Roy passed away on October 26, 1998. *Submitted by Glace Bay Branch #003.*

Professional Listings

**SEA CREST FISHERIES LTD.**

P.O. BOX 94
SAULNIERVILLE
(902) 769-2816

TEACHERS PET CLASSROOM SUPPLIES

95 AKERLEY BLVD
DARTMOUTH
(902) 468-9828

WAYNE WHITE'S CONSTRUCTION

GENERAL DELIVERY
CARLETON
(902) 761-2734

SERVICEMASTER & C. AUCOIN CONST. LTD.

2 FLORAL HIEGHTS
SYDNEY
(902) 564-8437

TOTAL CARE RESTORATION

426 KING ST.
BRIDGEWATER
(902) 543-6543

WELLS FARGO FINANCIAL

BOX 1059
LIVERPOOL
(902) 354-3491

SHOAL WATER SEAFOODS LTD.

P.O. BOX 1506
DIGBY
(902) 638-3133

TOWN OF NEW GLASGOW

PO BOX 7
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 755-7788

WELLS FARGO FINANCIAL

105 WENTWORTH PLACE
WINDSOR
(902) 798-8341

SMOKEY'S RESTAURANT

183 PICTOU RD
TRURO
(902) 893-4545

TRUE NORTH FUELS LTD.

25 PAINT STREET
PORT HAWKSURRY
(902) 625-0440

WHITNEY PIER COMMUNITY GROCER

880 VICTORIA ROAD
SYDNEY
(902) 564-4440

SNOW'S SMALL ENGINE REPAIR

P.O. BOX 196
BEAR RIVER
(902) 467-3044

VALLEY WELL DRILLERS LTD.

P.O. BOX 151
PORT WILLIAMS
(902) 678-6417

WILSON'S HARDWARE LTD.

103 WARWICK STREET
DIGBY
(902) 245-4731

SS WOOD & AUTOMOTIVE ENTERPRISE

P.O. BOX 27
LAWRENCETOWN
(902) 584-3775

VERITAS CATHOLIC BOOKS & GIFTS

MARITIME BLDG.1505
BARRINGTON ST, L
HALIFAX
(902) 429-7216

WILSON'S PLUMBING

112 HOSPITAL AVE.
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 752-1553

ST.MARGARETS,ST.FRANCIS & ST.JOSEPH'S PARISH

PO BOX 10
DINGWALL
(902) 383-2227

VERNON MCNUTT'S OLD CAR REMOVAL

884 YOUNG ST.
TRURO
(902) 895-2405

WINCHESTER DISPOSAL SERVICE

BOX 1456
LIVERPOOL
(902) 354-5229

STEWART'S GARAGE

UPPER MUSQUODOBOIT
(902) 568-2681

W J DOOLEY FUNERAL SRV. LTD.

107 PLEASANT ST
NORTH SYDNEY
(902) 794-3418

WOODVILLE AUTOBODY LTD.

5720 HWY 221
CAMBRIDGE
(902) 678-5955

T COADY ALARMS LTD.

12 CARMICHAEL DRIVE
SYDNEY
(902) 562-2662

WARD'S GENERAL STORE

PO BOX 118
CENTREVILLE
(902) 678-2411

ZELLERS INC

245 ROBIE ST
TRURO
(902) 895-6356

TARGET MAZDA

391 WESTVILLE ROAD
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 752-0442

WATER AND WINE

68 ROBIE ST. SOBEYS MALL
TRURO
(902) 895-2266

Thank You

Booster Boxes

**A & C AUTO REPAIR**

SHELBURNE (902) 875-2307

A & M HAIR CARE

LOUISBURG (902) 733-2305

ACADIA SPORTS THERAPY CLINIC

WOLFVILLE (902) 585-1625

A & J AUTOMOTIVE & MACHINE LTD

KINGSTON (902) 765-4878

A B B INC.

DARTMOUTH (902) 468-9295

ACROPOLE PUB & GRILL

WESTVILLE (902) 396-1504



WADDEN, Allenby Victor Spencer

WWII

Allenby was born in Homeville, NS on January 1, 1918, the son of George and Elva (Peters) Wadden. He enlisted in the army on Sept 5, 1939, with the Cape Breton Highlanders and he served until July 2, 1945. He was stationed in England, Italy, Holland, and France. A sergeant, he was a drill instructor. On May 1, 1945, he was wounded on the border of Germany and was in a body cast for six months. He holds the France and Germany Star, the Italy Star, and the Holland Medal. He married Wilma Wilson. Allenby resides on Foundry Street, Glace Bay.

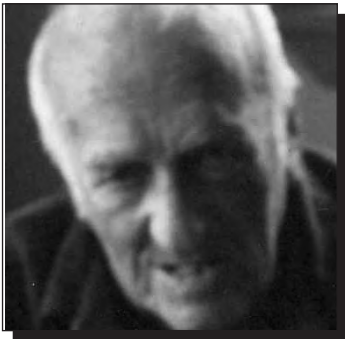
Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

WADDEN, Basil

WWII

Basil was born in Port Morien, NS on March 24, 1908. He was the son of Henry and Julia (Barnstable) Wadden. He was a member of the Royal Canadian Army during WWII. He was a member of Branch #055, The Royal Canadian Legion. Basil passed away on July 7, 1973, and is buried at St. Mary's Cemetery, Black Brook, Port Morien.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.



WADDEN, Carl Raymond

WWII

Carl was born on January 12, 1909 in Port Morien, the son of George and Elva (Peters) Wadden. He served as a radio operator in the Signal Corps from 1941-1945 in Aldershot, Halifax. Carl was married to Mildred Morrison. He now resides with his son, Ray, on Hiawatha Road, Homeville, Port Morien.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

WADDEN, Clarence Joseph

WWII

Clarence was born on July 24, 1916 in Port Morien, NS, the son of Walter and Agnes (Wilson) Wadden. He served overseas in Italy from 1942 to 1945. He received the Italy Star, and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. He married Veronica Byrne. Clarence passed away in May 1990, and is buried in Markham, Ontario.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.



WADDEN, Crawford Donald

WWII

Crawford was born on January 20, 1921 to Thomas and Mamie (Nicholson) Wadden. He served as a coxswain in the RCNVR on the GRTE vessels in Halifax and Sydney. He enlisted in February 1942 and was discharged in December 1945. In July 1950, he re-enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force and became a sergeant in the Air Force Police and the RCAF Marine Division, retiring in November 1958. In the RCAF, he served in Comox, BC, and Goose Bay, Labrador. He was awarded the Canadian Decoration. Crawford passed away in May 1963 in Courtney, BC.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

Booster Boxes



AIC SULLIVAN'S ENVIRONMENTAL
SYDNEY (902) 564-0578

AINSLIE VILLAGE TENT & TRAILER PARK
BIG BRAS' DOR (902) 756-2255

ALEX CANFIELD PAINTING
TATAMAGOUCHE (902) 890-6849

ALLAN'S CONSTRUCTION LTD.
SYDNEY (902) 564-6900

ALLSWELL PUMPS DIRECT
WAVERLEY (902) 864-7700

ALSTAR INSULATION
OXFORD (902) 447-2461

ALTUS GROUP
HALIFAX (902) 420-8880

ANDREW KIRK VIOLIN MAKER
HALIFAX (902) 429-6236

ANNAPOLIS NATURAL FOODS
ANNAPOLIS ROYAL (902) 532-7766

ANNAPOLIS PRIDE 'N JOY DAYCARE
WILMOT (902) 765-8430

ANSTRUM'S FRUIT & VEGETABLES
HANTSPORT (902) 684-9668

ASSANTE FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT
LUNENBURG (902) 634-8175

ATLANTIC CONTAINER LINE
HALIFAX (800) 225-1235

ATLANTIC DUTCH SHOP
EAST LAWRENCETOWN (902) 827-3654

ATLANTIC HEIGHTS REST HOME LTD
LOCKEPORT (902) 656-2923

ATLANTIC HERRING CO OP
YARMOUTH (902) 742-9101

AUCOIN'S ELECTRICAL & PLUMBING CO. LTD.
CHETICAMP (902) 224-2100

AUCOIN'S LOCKSMITH
HALIFAX (902) 456-0446

AVERY / DANIEL J
DARTMOUTH (902) 434-1871

B & B CAR CLINIC
COLDBROOK (902) 679-3242

B & G VARIETY
MIDDLETON (902) 825-6166

B A WATSON CONSTRUCTION LTD
INVERNESS (902) 258-2625

B. REDMOND DESIGN & CONST. LTD.
CHESTER (902) 275-2110

B. SHIELDS WOODWORKING & SIGN
LITTLE BASS RIVER (902) 435-2616

B. W. TRUCK & TRAILER REPAIR
YARMOUTH (902) 748-0946

BAKKER APPRAISALS
TRURO (902) 895-2221

BANK OF MONTREAL
TRURO (902) 895-5375

BAYSWATER CONSTRUCTION
HUBBARDS (902) 228-2752

BELLIVEAU COVE WOOD PRODUCTS
BELLIVEAU COVE (902) 837-7779

BESAW JOHN W APPLIANCE REPAIR
ANTIGONISH (902) 863-2403

BIG AL'S CONVENIENCE STORE
NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-5969

BLUENOSE WATER CLEANERS
PORTERS LAKE (902) 827-5844

BOB ALLEN'S AUTO SALES
NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-7110

BOND'S TAXI
CHESTER (902) 275-7402

BOWL MORE 1987 LTD
BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-3324

BRIGGS POWER EQUIPMENT
SAULNIERVILLE (902) 769-2277

BRUNO POLEGATTO CONTRACTING LTD.
MARION BRIDGE (902) 727-2090

BRUNO'S DELI & SMART CART
INVERNESS (902) 258-3717

BUFFETTS OFFICE SUPPLIES LTD.
NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-2317

BURNSIDE WINDOWS & DOORS LTD
DARTMOUTH (902) 468-7114

BUSINESS LOAN CONSULTANTS INC.
HALIFAX (902) 492-3630

BUSY BEE MAID SERVICE
KENTVILLE (902) 678-5525

C A CLYKE & COMPANY LTD.
GUYSBOROUGH (902) 533-2703

C EDWIN SPERRY ELECTRICAL LIMITED
PETITE RIVIERE (902) 688-2175

CALEDONIA JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL
DARTMOUTH (902) 435-8413

CAN-AM INSTRUMENTS LTD.
HALIFAX (902) 477-8344

CAPE BRETON BOAT YARD LTD.
BADDECK (902) 295-2664

CAPE BRETON GLASS LTD
SYDNEY (902) 562-2817

CAR QUEST AUTO PARTS
BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-5068

CARQUEST CANADA LTD
HALIFAX (902) 493-8344

CARTER YOUNG'S AUTO BODY
FLORENCE (902) 736-2380

CATSSPA HAIR & BODY SPA
GREENWOOD (902) 765-3004

CAUSEWAY OPTICAL LTD.
PORT HAWKESBURY (902) 625-2174

CENTRAL CABS
NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-6074

CHARLIE'S MUSIC STORE
CHETICAMP (902) 224-3782

CHELSEA CONSTRUCTION LTD.
HALIFAX (902) 443-9109

CHESTER SERVICE CENTRE
CHESTER (902) 275-4754

CHETICAMP MARINE ELECTRONICS
CHETICAMP (902) 224-3360

CHETICAMP MEDICAL CLINIC
CHETICAMP (902) 224-3110

CHOICE AWARDS
BRIDGEWATER (902) 527-2082

Thanks For Your Support!



WADDEN, Edward A.

WWII

Edward was born on July 11, 1926 in Waddens Cove, NS, the son of Sarah (Beck) and John Wadden. He served in the Prince of Wales Rangers, Peterborough Regiment in the United Kingdom and Continental Europe. He married Amy Boutilier. Edward passed away on September 20, 1999 and is buried in the South Head Cemetery.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

WADDEN, Kenneth R.

WWII

Kenneth was born in Port Morien, NS on December 8, 1923, the son of Thomas H. Wadden and Mamie Nicholson. He served in the Royal Canadian Navy from February 18, 1943 to November 5, 1945. He served mainly on the North Atlantic Convoy Escort Duties as a coder aboard the HMCS Oakville and the HMCS Kentville, escorting ships from New York to the mid-Atlantic. Ken moved to Vancouver Island after the war and still resides there.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.



WADDEN, Lawrence Elroy

WWII

Lawrence was born on June 23, 1923 in Donkin, the son of Thomas and Gladys (Penny) Wadden. He served in the Military Police (Provost Corps) from 1941-1945. Lawrence completed basic training in the Annapolis Valley and Borden, Ontario. He was stationed in Halifax, Sydney, Glace Bay, and Newfoundland. Lawrence married Velma Whalen. After the war, he worked as a miner. Lawrence presently resides in Long Beach, Port Morien.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

WADDEN, Neil McAulay

WWII

Neil was born on October 25, 1924 at Wadden's Cove, Port Morien, NS. His parents were George and Elva (Peters) Wadden. He served in the Royal Canadian Air Force from 1943 to 1946 in Yorkshire, England. After the war, he worked as a fisherman, and then a carpenter. He married Theresa MacDonald. Neil passed away on September 29, 1998 and is buried at St. Mary's Cemetery, Port Morien.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.



WADDEN, Nelson H.

WWII

Nelson was born on January 20, 1918 in Wadden's Cove, Port Morien, NS, the son of John and Sarah (Beck) Wadden. He served during WWII in the Royal Canadian Army. He married Theresa Petrie. Nelson passed away on November 7, 2000 and is buried at St. Eugene's Cemetery, Dominion, NS.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

Booster Boxes



CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP CHURCH FUSION YOUTH MINISTRIES
NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-1500

CINDY'S ESTHETICS
SYDNEY (902) 564-0716

CLARENCE BUTLER
HALIFAX (902) 423-7950

CLEAN CUT PROPERTY SERVICE
ENFIELD (902) 883-9053

CLEARLAND CONTRACTING LTD.
MAHONE BAY (902) 624-8728

CLUB CHAMPLAIN
SYDNEY (902) 562-9135

COADY'S REALTY
MARGAREE FORKS (902) 248-2825

COASTAL BUSINESS OPP. INC.
SYDNEY (902) 539-4332

COFFILL'S AUTO REPAIR LTD
CANNING (902) 582-3375

COLBOURNES SPORTS & TROPHIES
SYDNEY (902) 539-4874

COLCHESTER COMM. SMALL OPTION HOMES
TRURO (902) 893-0156

COLCHESTER CONTAINERS LIMITED
BROOKFIELD (902) 673-2808

COMMUNITY PRESS
NEW WATERFORD (902) 862-9630

CONNELL'S TRUCKING
NEW WATERFORD (902) 862-6168

CONRAD SLINGER SERVICE LIMITED
PORTER LAKE (902) 435-3153

CONRAD'S SEPTIC TANK SVC LTD
HEAD OF CHEZZETCOOK (902) 861-1319

COOL AID REFRIG. & AIR CONDITIONING
TUSKET (902) 648-0256

COURTHOUSE HILL FARM
KENNETCOOK (902) 632-2693

CREIGHTON, SHATFORD
AMHERST (902) 667-8490

CRESCENT BEACH GENERAL INC.
LAHAVE (902) 688-1559

CROWN PIZZA
PICTOU (902) 485-1988

CURBSTONE CONCRETE SERVICES LTD
HACKETTS COVE (902) 823-3413

D & E ENERGY CONSERVERS
TRURO (902) 895-5567

D B EDDY & ASSOCIATES LTD
NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-6376

D P KEDDY ENTERPRISES
HARRIETSFIELD (902) 477-9233

D & G ATLANTIC DISTRIBUTORS
BEDFORD (902) 835-3812

D & M SERVICE CENTER
KENTVILLE (902) 678-1440

D.J. ALEXANDER CONSTRUCTION
WINDSOR (902) 798-5383

DANIEL G. PATURAL, C. A.
MARGAREE (902) 235-2434

DARTMOUTH MEMORIAL GARDENS
DARTMOUTH (902) 462-3455

DAVID BENT DENTAL LAB
BRIDGETOWN (902) 584-7237

DAVID SMITH JR AUTO SALES
YARMOUTH (902) 742-2539

DAVIDSON'S ULTRAMAR
HALIFAX (902) 454-0685

DAYSRING ELECTRIC LIMITED
BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-4723

DEBBIE'S PLANT DYNAMICS
HACKETTS COVE (902) 823-3191

DERRICK HAYES ACCOUNTING
GLACE BAY (902) 842-1103

DIGGDON'S FREIGHT SERVICES
WEST ARICHAT (902) 226-3388

DISCOVER DRIVING
BRIDGETOWN (902) 665-2831

DONKIN MORIEN ELEM JUNIOR HIGH
DONKIN (902) 737-2120

DR. M G TOMPKINS
CHESTER (902) 275-3795

DR. BLAKE A. CREASER
NEW GERMANY (902) 644-2957

DR. G.W. MACLEAN
NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-6266

DR. PHILLIP J. WELLS
STEWIACKE (902) 639-2484

DR. CAROL PYE
HALIFAX (902) 425-7043

DUCKY'S CAFE
DARTMOUTH (902) 464-3825

DUTCH MILL RESTAURANT & MOTEL
WALLACE (902) 257-2598

E T BOTTLE & METAL EXCHANGE
DARTMOUTH (902) 463-0958

E. BARNHILL TRUCKING
BELMONT (902) 662-2520

EAST COAST SHUTTLE
NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-1512

EAST SIDE AUTO SALVAGE LTD
SYDNEY (902) 539-8027

EASTERN ABSTRACT SERVICES LTD.
HALIFAX (902) 423-9044

EASTERN PASSAGE EDUCATION CTR
EASTERN PASSAGE (902) 462-8401

EASTERN SHORE DENTURE CLINIC
MOSERS RIVER (902) 347-2992

ECONO CLEAN
COLDBROOK STATION (902) 678-2005

EDDY PLUMBING & ELECTRICAL
TRURO (902) 895-2851

ENGLISH OAKS BED & BREAKFAST
ANNAPOLIS ROYAL (902) 532-2066

EPS WOOD PRODUCTS
STEWIACKE (902) 897-0939

F & L GENERAL CONTRACTORS
NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-5230

FASHIONS BY LISA
NEW GLASGOW (902) 928-0007

FENNELL & ASSOCIATES APPRAISER
HALIFAX (902) 453-5051

Thanks For Your Support!



WADDEN, Patrick William “Patsy”

WWII

Patrick was born on January 22, 1926 in Port Morien, NS. He was the son of Thomas and Margaret (MacNeil) Wadden. He was a member of the Royal Canadian Army from 1944 to 1946, serving in Yarmouth, Aldershot and Halifax. He worked in the Infantry, Medical Inspection Room, Batman. He married Aiko Jinnouchi and lives in Vancouver, BC.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

WADDEN, Thomas Harold

WWII

Harold was born on March 3, 1919, the son of Thomas and Philomena (Kavanaugh) Wadden. He enlisted in the 9th S/L Battery, Royal Canadian Artillery in 1940. He then transferred to the coastal battery of Royal Canadian Army in Newfoundland. He volunteered for paratrooper and was dispatched to Shilo, Manitoba for training. Harold requested to go overseas and was posted with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders in Northwest Europe and the United Kingdom. Overseas for 17 months, he attained the rank of sergeant and took discharge in 1946. He was a member of The Royal Canadian Legion Branch #055, Port Morien. He married Anna Murrant. Thomas passed away on August 2, 1984, and is buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Port Morien.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.



WALKER, Ernest

WWII

Ernie was born in Nottingham, England and lived his adult life in Kentville, NS. He fought from 1940-1945 in Italy and Northwest Europe. He was a Life Member with 40 years Legion Membership at the time of his death in 1994.

Submitted by Kings Branch #006.

WATCHORN, Ken

WWII

Ken Watchorn joined the Royal Canadian Air Force in October 1942 just after his 18th birthday. He received his wings at Dunville Airfield, Ontario and was posted overseas in April 1944. Ken Joined #403, the Canadian Wolf Squadron. This was the first of 35 Royal Canadian Air Force Squadrons formed overseas during World War II. Ken flew 53 operational flights with the Supermarine Spitfire Mark XVI fighter plane. He was awarded the 1939-1945 War Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Bar, the Defence Medal and the France Germany Star. Captain Watchorn became Commanding Officer of the 795 Royal Canadian Air Cadet Squadron in 1977 and served five years in this capacity, he continued to serve six years as the Legion Sponsor Committee Chairman. He is a Life Member of the Iqaluit Branch #168 Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Iqaluit Branch #168.



WATSON, Dalton

KOREA

Dalton served in Korea with The First Regiment Royal Canadian Horse Artillery from May 1952 until June 1953.

Submitted by Stewiacke Branch #070.

Booster Boxes



FIRST CLASS DRIVING SCHOOL
SYDNEY (902) 565-0582

FONG'S RESTAURANT LTD
DARTMOUTH (902) 435-3225

FOOTE FAMILY FARM
CAMBRIDGE, KINGS CO. (902) 678-4371

FOSTER'S FIRE & SAFETY
CAMBRIDGE (902) 538-7214

FOYER PERE FISET
CHETICAMP (902) 224-2087

FRAN'S HAIR DESIGN
ENFIELD (902) 883-8666

FRENCHY'S USED CLOTHING
TRURO (902) 837-5570

FRITZ'S RECYCLING
KENTVILLE (902) 681-4796

FUNDY BAY TRACTORS
AMHERST (902) 667-8624

FUNDY TRAINING GROUP
TRURO (902) 897-4703

FURMAR FURNITURE UPHOLSTERY
ALBERT BRIDGE (902) 564-6205

G & G COMPUTERS
TRURO (902) 843-3113

G & M INSULATION & SIDING LTD
WINDSOR (902) 798-2003

G & R KELLY ENTERPRISES LTD.
BEDFORD (902) 835-3125

G N L ELECTRIC
KENTVILLE (902) 678-2211

GALLEY RESTAURANT / THE
CHESTER (902) 275-4700

GELDART ELECTRIC LTD
TRURO (902) 895-5621

GILLAM CHIROPRACTIC CLINIC
TRURO (902) 895-8881

GINGERBREAD HOUSE INN
WOLFVILLE (902) 542-1458

GLADYS M MANNING RETIREMENT
WINDSOR (902) 798-2392

GLENHILL BERRY FARM
ANTIGONISH (902) 783-2787

GLENHOLME READY MIX
DEBERT (902) 662-3722

GLENHOLME TRANSPORT INC.
DEBERT (902) 662-3828

GRAND ST. INN BED & BREAKFAST
KENTVILLE (902) 679-1991

GREENLAW CONSTRUCTION & SUPPLY LTD.
LAWRENCETOWN (902) 584-3011

HALIFAX FURNITURE CLINIC
HALIFAX (902) 454-4644

HALIFAX HEATING & AIR CONDITIONING
HALIFAX (902) 450-5651

HALL OF FRAME/ SECORD GALLERY
HALIFAX (902) 423-6644

HANDYMAN SERVICES
TRURO (902) 895-2218

HANKINSON'S SALVAGE & RECYCLING
MIDDLETON (902) 825-3357

HARBOUR CONSTRUCTION CO. LTD.
DARTMOUTH (902) 468-5510

HARBOUR ROSE
DIGBY (902) 245-2609

HARRIETSFIELD COLLISION
HARRIETSFIELD (902) 477-5823

HARRIS INDUSTRIAL TESTING SERV. LTD.
MOUNT UNIACKE (902) 757-0232

HATT & SONS MEAT LTD.
LIVERPOOL, MILTON (902) 354-4857

HEBBVILLE RADIATOR SVC
BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-3423

HERRING CHOKER DELI/BAKERY
BADDECK (902) 295-2275

HILLSIDE PACK SHOP & PET STORE
METEGHAN CENTRE (902) 645-3328

HILLTOP TRAILER SERVICES LTD.
TRURO (902) 897-1199

HOME AGAIN DRY CLEANERS LTD.
AMHERST (902) 667-3496

HONG FA
SYDNEY (902) 539-3877

HORYL'S SUPERIOR SAUSAGE CO. LTD.
NEW WATERFORD (902) 862-7177

HUBLEY'S TIRES & TOWING
NEW GERMANY (902) 644-3334

I C S MOBILE WASH LTD.
WAVERLEY (902) 456-0137

IAN A. (SANDY) MACKAY
NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-6803

IAN MOSHER
WOLFVILLE (902) 542-3856

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY WORLD INC
NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-2060

INTERPROVINCIAL MEAT SALES LTD
DARTMOUTH (902) 468-5884

ISLAND VIEW WINDOW FASHIONS
LOWER WEST PUBNICO (902) 762-2699

IVAN'S VIDEO & GRECO
INVERNESS (902) 258-3522

J. B. AUTOMOTIVE LTD.
WINDSOR JUNCTION (902) 860-3904

JAMES ROBAR AUTO REPAIR
NEW GERMANY (902) 644-3300

JIMS SMALL ENGINE SERVICES
NEW MINAS (902) 679-1556

JOHN WALSH BAGPIPES LTD.
ANTIGONISH (902) 863-0815

JOHNNY ON THE SPOT
TANTALLON (902) 823-3043

JUWIL BY THE SEA LTD.
CHESTER (902) 275-4773

K. PAUL MCPHEE INSURANCE LTD.
GLACE BAY (902) 849-4547

K. PHILLIPS FIRE & SAFETY
SYDNEY (902) 539-6665

KAREN'S UNISEX BEAUTY SALON
WESTVILLE (902) 396-3636

KARL SMITH ELECTRICAL
TRURO (902) 893-9258

Thanks For Your Support!



WEATHERBED, Horace

WWII

Horace served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment from 1940-1945 in the United Kingdom, Sicily and Holland.

Submitted by Hants County Branch #009.

WEATHERBEE, Albert M.

KOREA

Albert was born on November 2, 1927 in Wolfville, N.S. He served 14 months in the Korean War as a gunner, when he was injured. He was shipped to the Military Hospital at Stadacona in Halifax to recuperate from his injuries. He was later given a medical discharge from the Canadian Forces. He was a decorated war veteran. Albert passed away on June 27, 2004.

Submitted by Lumsden Branch #074.



WEIR, Ronald Benjamin

WWII

Ronald was born on June 24, 1918 in Lawrencetown, NS. He served the Canadian Army (Active), discharged February 23, 1946. He married his war bride, Julia A. (Hillier) Weir in Botwood, Newfoundland, and together they had eight children. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, and the France and Germany Star. Ronald passed away on June 9, 1982.

Submitted by Family.

WELTON, Charles Huntington

WWII

Charles joined the Saskatoon Light Infantry. He then transferred to England and served in Europe during World War II. He was wounded in action in Italy. Charles is a member of the Middleton Legion Branch #001.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001.



WENTZELL, Robert J.

WWII

Robert was born in Indian Point, N.S. in 1928 and lived in the area after the war until 1952. Robert served with the Canadian Merchant Marines from 1944 until the war's end in 1945. From June 6, 1944 he transferred troops from England to France at every Beach head for six months. After the war, he continued with the Canadian Merchant Marines until 1952 and then went to work in the U.S.A. until retiring in 1983, returning back to Nova Scotia. Robert joined Branch #049, Mahone Bay, 15 years ago and remains an active member.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049.

Booster Boxes



KEAY'S HOME HEALTH CARE CTR.
STELLARTON (902) 755-5020

KELTIC HAIR KREATIONS
SYDNEY (902) 564-2076

KENT MACDOUGALL INC.
NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-1356

KERR'S AUTOMOTIVE SERVICES
TRURO (902) 897-6242

KERRY'S HAIR STYLING
NEILS HARBOUR, VICTORIA CO. (902) 336-2112

KING GEORGE INN
ANNAPOLIS ROYAL (902) 532-5286

KINGS COUNTY HONDA
KENTVILLE (902) 679-0029

KINGS EQUIPMENT SALES & SERVICE LTD.
KENTVILLE (902) 678-0866

KINGS MUTUAL INSURANCE CO.
BERWICK (902) 538-3187

KOSY KORNER FLOWER SHOP
BERWICK (902) 538-8600

KVM CONSULTANTS LTD.
SACKVILLE (902) 864-3788

KWIK KOPY PRINTING
SYDNEY (902) 562-2122

L. M. COMPUTERS
NEW GLASGOW (902) 928-0189

L. MASON MATTATALL CONSTRUCTION
TRURO (902) 893-9627

L. R. DOHERTY EXCAVATING
WATERVILLE (902) 538-9767

LAKEVILLE GENERAL STORE
LAKEVILLE (902) 678-4446

LILY FRONT MOTEL & COTTAGES
LUNENBURG (902) 634-8085

LITECO
BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-6800

LITTLE PEOPLE'S PLACE
SHELburne (902) 875-3774

LIVERPOOL HEATING & APPLIANCE SRVS LTD.
BROOKLYN (902) 354-4544

LIVERPOOL PIZZERIA
LIVERPOOL (902) 354-2422

LOCKEPORT PENTECOSTAL CHURCH
LOCKEPORT (902) 656-2560

LOVITT/STONE DENTURE CLINIC
DARTMOUTH (902) 434-1477

LOWER MAIN MARKET
OXFORD (902) 447-3490

LYNN'S SOUTH MAITLAND COUNTRY STORE & CAFE
SHUBENACADIE (902) 261-2366

M & M PROPERTY GROUP
BRIDGEWATER (902) 634-8558

M. R MACLAUGHLIN TRANSPORT LTD
ANTIGONISH (902) 863-3900

MACCALLUM'S PRODUCE
TRURO (902) 895-6577

MACDONALD'S DENTURE CLINIC
NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-4242

MACISAAC'S VARIETY STORE
PORT HAWKESBURY (902) 625-2650

MACK RESTAURANT EQUIPMENT LTD.
STELLARTON (902) 752-4484

MACKENZIE SECURITY
YARMOUTH (902) 742-8405

MACLEAN BROS WOODWORKING
ANTIGONISH (902) 863-2922

MACLEOD WHOLESALE
SYDNEY (902) 564-6442

MACPHEE BRIAN DIESEL SERVICES
SHUBENACADIE (902) 758-1563

MARCAT FLOWERS & GIFTS
SPRINGHILL (902) 597-3574

MARINER FORGE ENTERPRISES LTD.
DARTMOUTH (902) 465-4877

MARITIME BATTERY
DARTMOUTH (902) 468-8488

MARITIME CONCRETE FINISHING
HAMMONDS PLAINS (902) 835-9533

MARSHA'S CUSTOM CUT HAIRSTYLING
ST PETERS (902) 535-3135

MARSHALL'S GIFTS & SOUVENIRS
DIGBY (902) 245-4606

MCNABB HOME CARE
SACKVILLE (902) 865-5707

MEINEKE CAR CARE CENTER
DARTMOUTH (902) 468-7711

MERLIN'S AUTO SALVAGE
WINDSOR (902) 757-3171

METAL PRO MACHINE WORKS LTD
ARCADIA (902) 742-1176

MEXICO LINDO
HALIFAX (902) 445-0996

MIKE'S COURIER SERVICE
NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-6700

MILFORD HAVEN NURSING HOME
GUYSBOROUGH (902) 533-2828

MIRACLE WATER SYSTEMS LTD
AMHERST (902) 667-5544

MR. CHICKEN
CHETICAMP (902) 224-2975

MULLINS MINI MART
ALBERT BRIDGE (902) 562-1070

MYLES LOCK & KEY CENTER
NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-5667

NANCY STEWART CGA
ANTIGONISH (902) 863-6004

NAPA AUTO PARTS
SHELburne (902) 875-2522

NAPWICK HOLDINGS LTD.
TRURO (902) 895-1551

NEEDS CONVENIENCE STORE
KENTVILLE (902) 678-9509

NEEDS CONVENIENCE STORE
NEW WATERFORD (902) 862-2324

NEIL DENTAL LAB
TRURO (902) 893-9212

NELSON & SON DAIRY EQUIPMENT
ELMSDALE (902) 883-7122

NEW WATERFORD GENERAL STORE
NEW WATERFORD (902) 862-7303

Thanks For Your Support!



WESSEL, Frank E.

WWII

Frank was born in Toronto in November 1924, but lived his adult life in Dartmouth, N.S. He enlisted with the Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve in 1942, serving in Canada, the United Kingdom and the North Atlantic until his discharge in 1945. He returned to civilian life after the war and then enlisted in the Royal Canadian Navy in 1950, where he remained until his retirement in 1972. Frank was a member of Centennial Branch #160 from its beginnings in 1967 until his death in 1974.

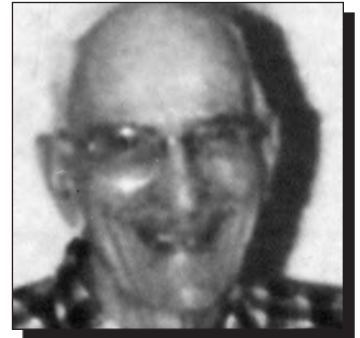
Submitted by Project Chairman.

WEST, William "Bill" F.

WWII KOREA

Bill was born in Coldbrook, NS and lived his adult life in Kentville, NS. He served with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders from 1939 to 1945, fighting in France and Germany. He also fought in the Korean War. He has been an active Legion member for 44 years.

Submitted by Kings Branch #006.



WHYNOTT, John B.

WWII

John was born in Mahone Bay, N.S. in 1917 and lived his adult life in and around the Mahone Bay, N.S. area. John first served in the Merchant Marines in 1941 and transported oil to the British Isles. Later in 1943, he joined the Canadian Navy and served until the end of the war. John married his wife, Agnes, in 1953 and has five children all in the area. John is a member of Branch #049, Mahone Bay, N.S.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049.

WILE, Frederick Elkanah

WWII

Fred was born on July 24, 1913 in Mount Denson, Hants County, NS. He joined the Royal Canadian Navy on June 1, 1942 as a stoker. He served on convoy ship HMCS St. Francis. He was discharged on September 6, 1945 from Peregrine. Fred had identical twin brothers, Cecil Deal Wile and Lawrence "Larry" George Wile, who served in the Royal Canadian Air Force during World War II. Fred passed away on April 3, 1970. He is buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

Submitted by Hants County Branch #009.



WILE, Lawrence George "Larry"

WWII

Larry was born on July 20, 1922 in Mount Denson, Hants County, NS. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force in January 1941 and served until his discharge in November 1945. Larry is an identical twin to brother Cecil Deal Wile and brother to Fred Elkanah Wile. Larry lives in Comox, British Columbia and is a member of The Royal Canadian Legion Branch #160 Comox.

Submitted by Hants County Branch #009.

Booster Boxes



NICKERSON BUD EXCAVATION LTD.
CENTREVILLE, SHELBURNE CO. (902) 745-3225

NORTH END COMMUNITY HEALTH CTR
HALIFAX (902) 420-0303

NORTHERN CONTRACTING LTD
SYDNEY MINES (902) 565-8321

NORTHSIDE PHYSIOTHERAPY LTD
NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-3525

NORVAL S. HIGGINS (NSLS)
WOLFVILLE (902) 542-9621

NORVON ENTERPRISES LTD
PORT HASTINGS (902) 625-2262

NORWOOD AUTO REPAIR
BRIDGEWATER (902) 685-2497

NOVA SCOTIAN EMPORIUM
TRURO (902) 893-8285

NOVA VETERINARY CLINIC
BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-7255

OAK LEAF INTERIORS INC
DARTMOUTH (902) 469-0871

OLD SCHOOL HOUSE RESTAURANT
BARRINGTON PASSAGE (902) 637-3770

OMNI CRAFT CONSTRUCTION
MIDDLE SACKVILLE (902) 865-9025

OUR LADY OF GRACE MONASTERY
MONASTERY (902) 232-2214

P M W CONSTRUCTION
DARTMOUTH (902) 465-5550

PATTON'S FUEL SERVICE
TRURO (902) 893-8089

PERKIN JAMES, DR.
WOLFVILLE (902) 542-5501

PETER'S AUTO CLINIC
NEW MINAS (902) 681-0068

PHARMACIE ACADIENNE
CHETICAMP (902) 224-2841

PIZZA TOWN
TIMBERLEA (902) 876-0000

PLACID BODY SHOP
WEST PUBNICO (902) 762-3028

PRECISION SMALL ENGINE REPAIR
EAST LAWRENCETOWN (902) 827-4886

PRG SCHULTZ CANADA INC.
DARTMOUTH (902) 468-5224

PRISM OPTICAL
PICTOU (902) 485-1900

PROFESSIONALLY YOURS HAIR DESIGN
PUBNICO (902) 762-3397

Q.T.G. CANADA
BEDFORD (902) 835-7141

QUEEN ANNE INN
ANNAPOLIS ROYAL (902) 532-7850

R & A AUTO
DEBERT (902) 662-2319

R. A. GOLLAN INSURANCE SERVICE
WINDSOR (902) 798-3287

RAVEN ARCHERY
KENTVILLE (902) 678-2601

REID'S CREATIVE FLOORS
NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-2066

REV V. J. MACLELLAN
ANTIGONISH (902) 867-5247

REV H J MELANSON
CHURCHPOINT (902) 769-3025

ROB NICKERSON'S BURNER & STOVE SRV.
YARMOUTH (902) 740-5580

ROBERT LONG REAL ESTATE LTD
METEGHAN RIVER (902) 645-2933

ROBERT MORTON FIN.SERVICE LTD
NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-1090

ROBOTNIK . COM INC.
HALIFAX (902) 852-2784

ROLLIE PLUMBING/HEATING
HALIFAX (902) 471-2340

RONNIE'S HAIRLINE
SYDNEY (902) 564-5998

ROSE-des-VENTS
GREENWOOD (902) 765-7100

ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION
DEBERT (902) 662-2454

ROYALE PRINT AND PACKAGING
DARTMOUTH (902) 468-2030

RUM RUNNER RESTAURANT
LUNENBURG (902) 634-8778

S & T EQUIPMENT SALES & RENTAL LTD.
SYDNEY (902) 539-2921-(902)-539-971

S.J. MACRAE & SON LTD.
BADDECK (902) 295-2370

S.R. RYDER INVEST. & POLYGRAPH SRVS.
HALIFAX (902) 477-6789

SALMON VIEW LOG CABINS
GRAND RIVER (902) 587-2264

SAM WORTHINGTON ENTERPRISES
TRURO (902) 895-8854

SANFORD'S GARAGE LTD.
CENTREVILLE (902) 678-6488

SAVE EASY SUPERMARKET
MIDDLETON (902) 825-3461

SCOTIA BANK
NEW MINAS (902) 681-6108

SCOTIA BANK
AMHERST (902) 667-3328

SEA COAST H V A C (2004) LTD
LUNENBURG (902) 634-4486

SEABOARD BED & BREAKFAST
EAST LAWRENCETOWN (902) 827-3747

SEAFREEZ FOODS INC
CANSO (902) 366-2626

SEAL ISLAND RESTAURANT & MOTEL
BRAS D'OR (902) 674-2418

SENTINEL SECURITY SERVICES
BRIDGEWATER (902) 527-8727

SHARON'S PLACE
LOUISDALE (902) 345-2020

SHOPPERS DRUG MART
TRURO (902) 895-6318

SIGNATURES TROPHIES & ENGRAVING
BRIDGEWATER (902) 527-1555

SIGNSMITH
BARRINGTON (902) 637-3010

Thanks For Your Support!



WILLIAM, James

WWI

James was born in England, and entered the Royal Navy as a boy seaman in 1896. He served on various ships, most notably H.M.S. Cornwall, taking part in the Falkland Island battle, and the landing at Suvla Bay, Dardanelles. He came to Canada on H.M.S. Aurora in 1920 and enlisted in the Canadian Navy, where he served until 1931. Upon leaving the Navy, he took on the position of Storehouseman at the Naval Magazine (now Forces Ammunition Depot), retiring in 1944.

Submitted by Calais Branch #162.

WILLIAMS, Frank

WWI, WWII

Frank was born in England, and came to Canada in 1923. He joined the Canadian Army (Permanent Force) in 1927. He was Honourably discharged in March 1930 with the rank of Gunner. He re-enlisted in the Canadian Army in November 1930, and served in Canada, Newfoundland, and the Central Mediterranean area. He was Honourably discharged with rank of Bombardier in 1948, completing twenty-one years of service. He was a member of Somme Branch #031 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Somme Branch #031.



WILLIAMS, George Henry

WWII

George was born in Fall River, Halifax Co., NS on September 29th, 1915. He joined the Canadian Infantry as a Driver Mechanic MV and was discharged on April 1st, 1946 with the rank of Private. George was a member of Bedford Branch from 1966 to 1974, transferring to Scotia Branch from 1974 to 1979, and finally to Calais Branch #162 in 1979 to the present. His Tour of Duty was Continental Europe, United Kingdom and Germany.

Submitted by Calais Branch #162.

WILLIAMS, Horace

WWII

Horace was born in England, and came to Canada in 1923. He served as an apprentice at H.M.C. Dockyard before joining the Navy in 1938. He served in Canada, on the high seas, Newfoundland, and Britain. He was mentioned in the Kings dispatches for distinguished service. He also served as Director of Fleet Maintenance, Naval Headquarters, Ottawa. On leaving the Navy with rank of Commander in 1967, he worked at H.M.C. Dockyard as General Foreman, Administration Office, until 1976, completing twenty-nine years of service. He was a member of Royal Canadian Legion, Bedford Branch #095.

Submitted by Bedford Branch #095.



WILLIAMS, Leonard

WWII

Leonard was born in England, and came to Canada in 1923. He joined the Canadian Army in 1935. He served in Canada, Labrador, and was Honourably discharged in 1957 with rank of Warrant Officer, receiving the Long Service medal and Good Conduct medal. He completed twenty-two years of service.

Submitted by Calais Branch #162.

Booster Boxes



SINCLAIR IAN CONTRACTING SRVS
TRURO (902) 895-9678

SISSIBOO HOME HARDWARE BUILDING CTR.
WEYMOUTH (902) 837-5155

SISTERS OF OUR LADY EMMACULATE
PORT HOOD (902) 787-2627

SLOAN'S AUTO BODY
BEAR RIVER (902) 467-3644

SMITH'S AUTO & SAFETY GLASS
SCOTCH VILLAGE (902) 757-2652

SOBEY'S PRIMROSE
DARTMOUTH (902) 463-2910

SONNY'S PIZZA
GLACE BAY (902) 849-6608

SOUTH POINT CONST. LTD(MARTINS POINT)
MAHONE BAY (902) 627-2443

SPARTAN ATHLETIC PRODUCTS
DARTMOUTH (902) 860-1545

SPECIALTY STEEL INC.
DEBERT (902) 662-3069

SPRINGFIELD HOLDINGS LTD
SACKVILLE (902) 865-1584

ST THERESA CONVENT
SYDNEY (902) 564-5841

ST. JOSEPH'S PARISH
PORT HAWKESBURY (902) 625-1045

ST. MICHAELS PARISH
EAST MARGAREE (902) 235-2435

STANDARD AUTO GLASS
TRURO (902) 895-5381

STANLEY'S CLOTHING LTD.
BARRINGTON PASSAGE (902) 637-3407

STEELEE DEVELOPMENTS LTD
HALIFAX (902) 479-1336

STELLA MARIS PARISH
CREIGNISH (902) 625-2919

STELLA MARIS PARISH
PICTOU (902) 485-4112

STEVE'S 24-HR TOWING
RESERVE MINES (902) 849-2856

STRAIT ENGINEERING LTD
PORT HAWKESBURY (902) 625-3631

STRICTLY SALES AND SERVICES
DARTMOUTH (902) 468-5308

SUTHERLAND'S DINER
SHUBENACADIE (902) 758-0114

SWALLOWS MACHINE SHOP
THORBURN (902) 922-3045

SYDNEY LIQUID METER SERVICE LTD.
HOWIE CENTRE (902) 565-6601

SYDNEY VIDEO ASHBY BRANCH
SYDNEY (902) 562-8212

T N T RECYCLING DEPOT
SHUBENACADIE EAST (902) 758-2708

TARA HEIGHTS INVESTMENTS
BEDFORD (902) 835-4363

TATOO STUDIO
NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-3911

TAYLOR'S DENTURE CLINIC
SYDNEY (902) 564-9111

TERRY'S PLACE
NORTH RIVER (902) 897-2981

THE ART FLO SHOPPE CUSTOM FRAMING
KENTVILLE (902) 679-1420

THE LOBSTER POUND RESTAURANT
NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-2992

THE MATTRESS SHOP LTD
NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-4255

TIM HORTONS PICTOU COUNTY
NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-4471

TINY TATTLER RESTAURANT, THE
TIVERTON (902) 839-2528

TIPAC FARMS LTD.
BRIDGETOWN (902) 665-2206

TOM'S PIZZA
BADDECK (902) 295-1516

TOWN & COUNTRY AUTO SALVAGE
MIDDLE MUSQUODOBOIT (902) 384-3170

TRAKER SYSTEMS LTD.
DARTMOUTH (902) 463-0545

TREEN MANSION BED & BREAKFAST
AMHERST (902) 667-2146

TRI COUNTY CAB
YARMOUTH (902) 742-2324

TRI COUNTY VETERINARY SRVS. LTD.ARCADIA YARMOUTH CO
KEMPTVILLE (902) 749-6049

TWIN CITIES ENGRAVERS
DARTMOUTH (902) 465-2700

UNIACKE PIZZA
MOUNT UNIACKE (902) 866-2800

V & S DEPARTMENT STORE
ANNAPOLIS ROYAL (902) 532-2106

VERN'S TIRE SERVICE
ANTIGONISH (902) 867-1800

VICTOR HAYMAN CHAINSAWS
TATAMAGOUCHE (902) 657-2538

VICTORIA RIDGE HOMES LIMITED
BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-5612

VILLAGE BAKERY
SHUBENACADIE (902) 758-2445

VILLAGE GREEN LANDSCAPING CO
NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-2550

W ADAMS CONSTRUCTION SERVICES
TRURO (902) 895-1079

WAYNE HALE TRUCKING
WESTVILLE (902) 396-4455

WENTZELL'S BOTTLE RECYCLING
NEW GERMANY (902) 644-2911

WEST KINGS HIGH SCHOOL
AUBURN (902) 847-4440

WESTVILLE MAYOR
WESTVILLE (902) 396-2008

WHITE'S MOTEL & COTTAGES
WILMOT STATION (902) 825-4380

WILLIAM THOMSON & SONS PAINTING
PORT WILLIAMS (902) 542-5597

WOODYS CRANE RENTALS LTD.
PORT HASTINGS (902) 625-2212

YURMAC ELECTRICAL LTD.
SYDNEY RIVER (902) 564-2278

Thanks For Your Support!



WILSON, Gordon Norman

WWII

Gordon was born in Port Morien, NS on September 11, 1924, the son of John Thomas and Alice (Fleet) Wilson. He was a private in the Royal Canadian Army, Cape Breton Highlanders from January 1943 to May 3, 1946 and served in France, Italy, and Germany. He married Elizabeth MacQueen of Donkin, NS. After the war, he lived in Sudbury, Ontario. Gordon passed away in 1996.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.

WILSON, James Arthur "Bumps"

WWII

James was born in 1921 in Port Morien, NS. His parents were John Thomas Wilson and Alice (Fleet) Wilson. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Army in 1939 and served in Yarmouth and Halifax. He held the rank of private. He was discharged in March 1943 because of rheumatic fever. Never married, James passed away on March 18, 1978.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.



WINCHESTER, L. E. R. "Bud"

WWII

Bud was born in Smith's Cove, Digby County, NS. He served in the RCCS from 1940-45.

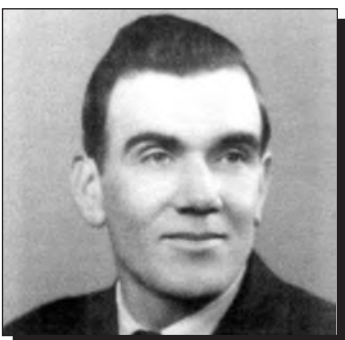
Submitted by Bear River Branch #022.

WRIGHT, Edward Nelson

WWII

Edward was born October 1, 1925 in New Westminster, B.C. He served in the Royal Canadian Navy, Wireless Operation, North Atlantic and overseas. Nelson passed away on May 30, 1980 in Greenhill, Hants Co., N.S.

Submitted by Hants County Branch #009.



WRIGHT, Hugh

WWII

Hugh was born in Fife, Scotland on September 10, 1918. He enrolled in the Canadian Army on January 4, 1941. Hugh was a gunner and a paratrooper with the Royal Canadian Artillery. He served in the United Kingdom, Central Mediterranean Area and Continental Europe. Hugh was awarded the 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, France-Germany Star, Defence Medal and the Canadian Volunteer Service medal with clasp. Hugh returned to civilian life on demobilization on November 15, 1945.

Submitted by Vimy Branch #027.

1761 REALTY
 A.T. DATASYSTEMS
 ACADIAN BEVERAGE ROOM LTD.
 ADJA STUDIO & GALLERY
 ADVENTUS INC.
 ALL OCCASIONS CELEBRATIONS
 ALLSTAR DRYWALL & PAINTING
 ANNA MCNEE
 ANNAPOLIS HERBS & PRODUCTS LTD
 ANNETTE WILLIAMS
 APJ AUTO
 ARMSTRONG & ARMSTRONG
 ASHMORE CONVENIENCE
 ATLANTIC AERO MARINE SUPPLY
 ATLANTIC CARPET CONCEPTS
 B. G. RAYMOND WELDING LTD.
 BADDECK VALLEY WOOD PRODUCERS
 BARBARA PARSONS
 BEAR TOWN BASKETS
 BESTWAY TV LTD.
 BIRKENSTOCK SHOES
 BLUENOSE MINI MARKET
 BOUDREAU'S PLUMBING & HEATING LTD
 BROWN'S INN & COTTAGES
 BUDS & BYGONES
 C I B C
 CALVIN'S TV SALES & SERVICE
 CARL'S TRANSMISSION
 CARMARC MARINE SERVICE
 CARMEL LAVIGNE BARRISTER
 CAROL'S HAIR STYLING
 CASH MART BUY SELL & PAWN
 CECILE WILSON
 CHARLIE'S PLACE RESTAURANT LTD
 CHESTER DENTAL LAB
 CHEUNG'S WOK TAKE OUT
 CHIASSON DANIEL T L BARRISTER
 CHRISTOPHER ROBINS LEARNING CTR.
 CONSIDER YOUR CUT
 CORBETT'S CONVENIENCE
 COUNTRY HOUSE CATERING
 CURBSIDE CAR CARE
 CUTTING LOOSE HAIR DESIGN
 CYRIL LOHNES
 D C CLAIM
 D & S ELECTRIC LIMITED
 D.E. BARRY LIGHT METAL WORKS
 DALE JOLLIMORE
 DAN'S ICE CREAM SHOP
 DARRIGAN'S RINGS & THINGS
 DAVE'S SERVICE CENTRE
 DAVID ZWICKER
 DEEBEE DESIGNS
 DINO'S 2 FOR 1 PIZZA
 DOCKSIDE FISHERIES (1988) LTD.
 DOFSY'S GRILL
 DON'S BARBER SHOP
 DONNA BOUDREAU
 DOUCETTE'S AUTO SALVAGE
 DOWNEAST CLEANING SERVICES
 DR. B.N. SHETTY
 DR. C. B. MACLEAN
 DR. CHARLES HINES
 DR. CLELAND MARSHALL
 DR. ERLAND HENDERSON
 DR. M. ERDOGAN
 DR. N K JAIN
 DR. PAUL F. MURPHY
 DR. RUSSEL COMEAU
 DR. S. H. HASHMI
 DR. W. GUZDZIOI, PHYS
 DRYSDALE'S MEATS
 DUPUIS AUTO SRV. & SALES
 EASTERN BUILDING INSPECTION SERVICES
 EASTERN PASSAGE VILLAGE
 VETERINARY CLINIC
 EATON PETER & JANET DR
 ED TURBITTS SERVICE CTR. LTD.
 ED'S PLUMBING & HEATING LTD.
 EDWARDS A PART OF G E SECURITY
 ELIZABETH FRY SOCIETY
 ELLEN'S HAIR BOUTIQUE
 ELLIOTT'S TRAPS LTD.
 ERIC GRAVES MEMORIAL JUNIOR HIGH
 ETALIER SALWA
 EUGENE MACDONALD
 EUROPEAN PANTRY

EVELINAS RAPPPIE PIE
 F. TATRIE TRUCKING & BACKHOE
 FATHER CONRAD GIRROIR
 FIFIELD MASONRY
 FISCHER & SWAN RECYCLING DEPOT
 FISHERIES LTD.
 FLOWSTAR INDUSTRIAL INCORP.
 FOLEY HOUSE INN
 FOORD STREET LAUNDROMAT & TANNING
 G & E CROSSLAND SRV STATION
 G L D CONSTRUCTION
 G & D MOBILE DOG GROOMING
 GARDINER ALLEN EXCAVATING LTD.
 GERD'S TAILOR SHOP
 GLOBAL GEOENERGY RESEARCH LTD
 GRAMAC LTD
 GRANT'S GROCERY
 GREG CORKUM EXCAVATION LTD
 GWEN'S DINER
 HAGGETTS DAIRY
 HAIR HUT / THE
 HALLMARK FLOORS CARPET ONE
 HAMMONDS PLAINS PIZZA TAKE OUT
 HANTS SHORE HEALTH CLINIC
 HARBOUR RESTAURANT
 HARRISS & HARRISS
 HAVE A YARN
 HEISLER BOAT YARD
 HIGHLAND HEART HOOKERY
 HISTORIC GROUNDS COFFEE HOUSE
 HOLY ANGELS CONVENT
 IDEAL CAR CARE
 IMMACULATE HEART PARISH
 INVISIBLE FENCING OF NS
 ISLAND CAPRICORN BITS & EQUIP.
 J H MCKAY MARINE RAILWAY LTD.
 JAMES MACLEOD SHEET METAL
 JAN GNEMMI
 JANE'S AUTO SERVICE LTD
 JANET MACLEOD (REAL ESTATE)
 JEANETTE DENTON
 JEDDOR LODGE AND CABINS
 JEN'S L'IL KIDS PLACE
 JIM & MARY RHYNOLD
 JOHN B. HENLEY
 JOHN OICKLE EXCAVATING SERVICE
 JUDY'S BEAUTY SALON
 K.W. MCGRAIL CO. LTD.
 KEEDERLOCK FABRIC SYSTEMS LTD
 KELLY / REV ROLAND H.
 KENT FIELDS ESTATES LTD.
 KET CONSTRUCTION LTD.
 KIRBY K GEDDES FURNITURE
 KNOTTY PINE COTTAGES
 L & L ELECTRICAL REPAIRS & SRV
 LAW OFFICE OF PATRICK MORRIS
 LEE'S FRENCHY'S
 LEN'S PLUMBING & HEATING LTD
 LIGHTHOUSE COTTAGES
 LIMB & LEDGE LOBSTER PRODUCTS
 LLOYD SCHMIDT AGENCY
 LONG'S TOWING & SERVICE CENTRE
 LYNN'S PLACE
 MACDONALD'S BACKHOE & TRUCKING
 MACISAAC'S ESSO
 MACKAY CONSTRUCTION
 MACKAY JEREMIAH REV
 MACKINLEY'S BODY SHOP
 MACLEAN GEORGE REV
 MACNAUGHTON LEE REV
 MARGAREE HARBOUR CRAFTS & GIFT
 MARIANS SEWING SERVICES
 MARITIME CATTLE MARKET LTD
 MARRIOTT'S AUTO BODY
 MAURICE LEBLANC INSURANCE
 MCINTYRE COTTAGES
 MECKLENBURGH INN
 METALTECH DRILLING SVC LTD
 MIDSTREAM EDUCATIONAL SERVICES
 MIDWAY MOTORS LTD/PORT HASTINGS
 MINAS PASTRIES
 MOOREHEAD WILLIAM REV
 MORASH GARRY DR PHYS
 MURIEL M. SUTHERLAND
 MURRAY MUNROE RENOVATIONS
 NEW ON YOU
 NORTHSIDE ELECTRICAL SERVICES

NORTHUMBERLAND CABINETS
 NORTHWEST CYCLE & ATV
 NOVA FIRE PROTECTION SERVICES LTD.
 NOVATEC BRAIDS LTD.
 OCEAN VIEW APARTMENTS
 OCEAN VIEW CHILDREN CENTRE
 OPEN FOR BUSINESS
 PARAGON DOOR
 PATRICIA HAIGHT
 PATRICK STEWART
 PATTEN FUNERAL HOME (1987) LTD
 PENTZ POTTERY
 PETER'S PIZZERIA
 PRAXIS RESEARCH
 PUBNICO TECH STORES LTD
 RATCHFORD PHOTOGRAPHIC
 RC AUTOBODY
 RECOVERED TREASURES
 REG LAFFIN BURNER SERVICE
 RENT A WRECK BADDECK
 REV BARBARA COCHRAN
 REV ED FLANDER
 REV J.B. CHRISTENSEN
 REV JAMES H MACINTOSH
 REV JOHN PURDY
 REV SHARON BUDD
 REV. CAROL R. ARMSTRONG "THREE RIVERS"
 RIVERSIDE CONVENIENCE
 ROPER FAMILY AUCTIONEERS
 ROSS FUR CO. LTD.
 S & L BAKERY
 SAFEWAY TAXI
 SALLY WILLIAMSON
 SAM'S ONE STOP
 SCHWARTZ FURNITURE SHOWROOMS
 SCOTHORN FARMS LTD
 SEARS ABRASIVES LTD
 SEASONS MOTOR INN
 SEAWINDS MOTEL
 SEW INCLINED
 SEW SWEET TARTAN & FASHIONS
 SISTERS OF CHARITY
 SISTERS OF SVC
 SKOKE'S HAIR STYLIST
 SNOW SIDNEY REV
 SOUTH BERWICK GENERAL STORE
 SOUTH SHORE BULK & NATURAL FOOD
 SOUTHDALE DAY CARE CENTER
 SPRYFIELD MASONRY LTD.
 ST ANTHONY DANIEL PARISH
 ST JOSEPH'S CONVENT
 ST. AGNES SCHOOL
 STANDARD DRAFTING SERVICES
 STEWART E MACPHEE
 STRAIT AREA DEVELOPMENT COMM
 STRAIT PRINTING
 STUDIO 21 FINE ART
 SUBWAY BOTTLE EXCHANGE LTD.
 SUSAN MACDONALD
 SWEPCO
 TED'S TAXI
 TERRY LEE'S CLIPS
 THE MARICOR GROUP-MORRIS & RICHARD
 CONSULTING ENGINEERS
 TIBB'S TUMBLERS LOCKSMITHING
 TOR BAY FISHERIES LTD.
 TOWN MARKET LTD
 TRADING POST CAFE
 TULLOCH INN
 UNITED DENTAL LAB LTD.
 VALLEY MEADOWS LTD.
 VALLEY SUPERMARKET
 VILLAGE BARBER SHOP
 VILLAGE KITCHEN RESTAURANT
 WELLIOTT'S BURNER SERVICE
 WAITIE'S HAIR PORT
 WAYNE MARSHALL PLUMBING LTD.
 WEST ARICAT CO OP
 WHITE GULL INVESTMENTS LTD
 WHITE SAILS BAKERY & TEA SHOPPE
 WILBERT MACKENZIE
 WILLIAMS SALES & EQUIPMENT
 WILLIE G'S
 WILLOW STREET GARAGE
 WINDSOR PLAYLAND
 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER
 YOUNG'S VALUFOODS



WRIGHT, Joseph Spencer

WWII

Joseph was born on July 23, 1922 in Fairview, NS. He served the RCAC with the 84th Coy 2nd Armoured Brigade in England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. He currently resides in Ardoise, Hants County and is a member of The Royal Canadian Legion Branch #009.

Submitted by Hants County Branch #009.

WRIGHT, Mickey

WWII

Mickey served in the army during Second World War. He is a member of the Kingston Legion Branch #098.

Submitted by Kingston Branch #098.



YEADON, Edison

WWII

Edison Served in the Merchant Navy. In 1942 his ship, The Aust, was sunk in the South Atlantic. He was taken prisoner by the Germans and subsequently turned over to the Japanese. For the next 3 years, he was kept in a Prisoner Of War Camp in Kawasaki, Japan.

Submitted by Fairview Branch #142.

YETMAN, Thomas Francis

WWII

Thomas was born on January 27, 1917 in Bryans Cove, NL. He was the son of Thomas F. and Isabella (Noseworthy) Yetman. He was a member of the Royal Canadian Army, Cape Breton Highlanders and served at Victoria Park, Sydney, NS. He married Mary Virginia MacEachern. Following the war, he worked in the coal mines for 43 years, and at the time of his retirement in 1984, he was a supervisor of No. 26 Colliery. He coached hockey (Morien Aces) and served on the board of St. Joseph's Hospital. He was a Life Member of the PC Party and of Branch #055 of The Royal Canadian Legion. Thomas passed away on July 30, 1997, and is buried at St. Mary's Cemetery, Black Brook, Port Morien.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch #055.



YORKE, Denzel

WWII

Denzel was born in Bear River, NS. He was a member of the Royal Canadian Engineers.

Submitted by Bear River Branch #022.

Fenety Marketing

*is dedicated to assisting high-profile,
non-profit organizations with professional marketing
and fundraising services.*

*Our reputation for excellence in providing conscientious,
professional tele-services campaign management reflects the skills and
experience of a dedicated team of professionals.*

*The on-going successful presentation of unique
Family Entertainment Special Events, and the publication of
highly-acclaimed Community Awareness Guides will continue to
raise the public profiles of our many valued clients and generate
essential funding for their operations.*



Professional *Tele-Services* Management

1 • 800 • 561 • 4422

...Their strength & courage;

OUR FREEDOM

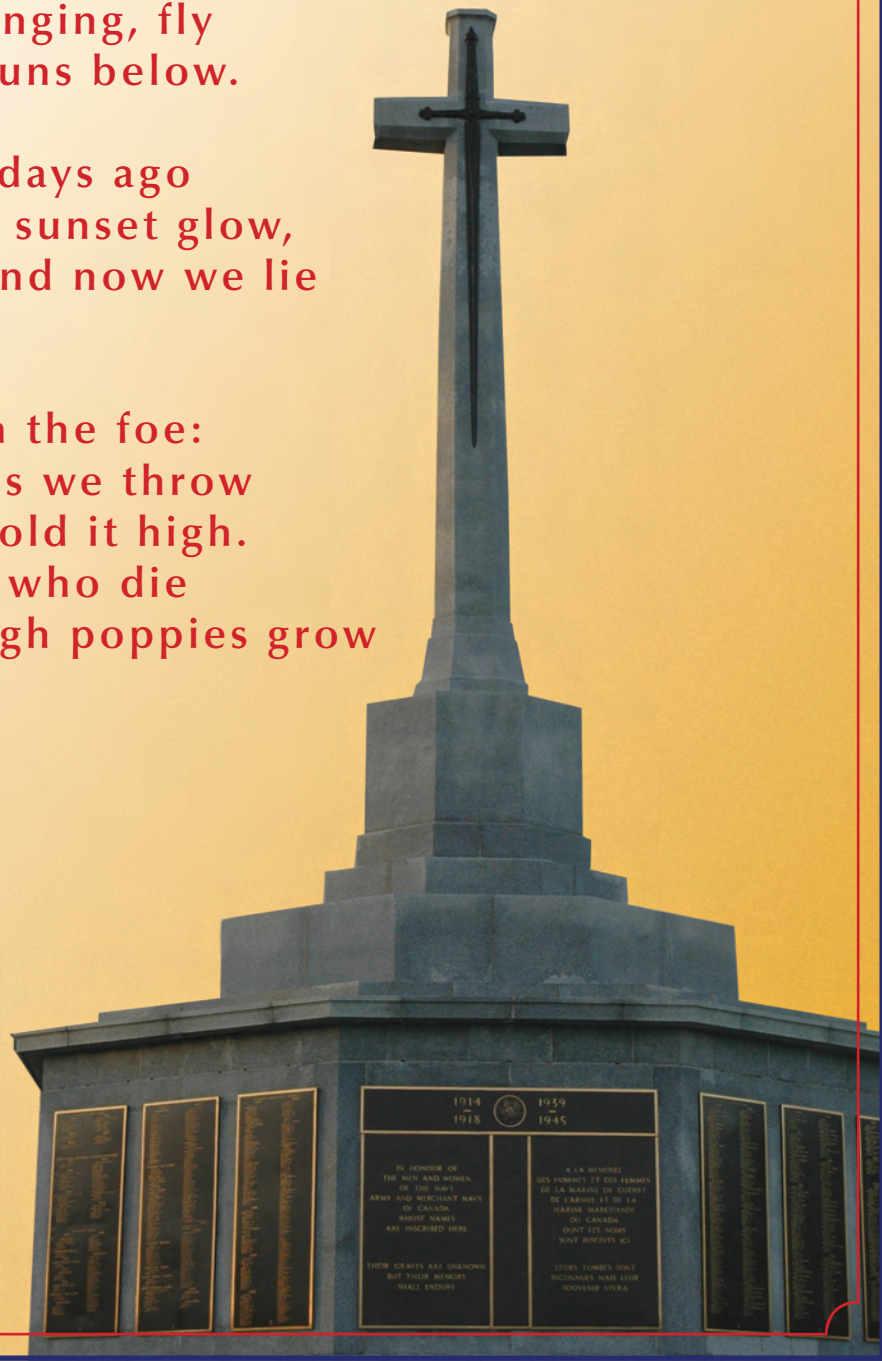
Remembrance Day 2005

In Flanders fields the poppies blow
Between the crosses, row on row
That mark our place; and in the sky
The larks, still bravely singing, fly
Scarce heard amid the guns below.

We are the Dead. Short days ago
We lived, felt dawn, saw sunset glow,
Loved and were loved, and now we lie
In Flanders fields.

Take up our quarrel with the foe:
To you from failing hands we throw
The torch; be yours to hold it high.
If ye break faith with us who die
We shall not sleep, though poppies grow
In Flanders fields.

By: John McCrae



**CREDIT
UNIONS**

Getting You There™